AD Scientific Index

Rankings for Scientist

University, Subject, Country, Region, World

Tanzania

Top 2000 Scientists

AD Scientific Index 2023

Tanzania Top 2000 Scientists
"AD Scientific Index 2023" World Scientist and University Rankings 2023

(Total 1.232.347 scientist, 216 country, 19.525 university)

The **AD Scientific Index (Alper-Doger Scientific Index)**, unlike other systems that provide evaluations of journals and universities, is a ranking and analysis system based on the scientific performance and the added value of the scientific productivity of individual scientists. Furthermore, it provides rankings of institutions based on the scientific characteristics of affiliated scientists.

This new index has been developed by Prof. Dr. Murat ALPER (MD) and Associate Prof. Dr. Cihan DÖĞER (MD) by using the total and last 5 years' values of the i10 index, h-index, and citation scores in Google Scholar. In addition, the ratio of the last 5 years' value to the total value of the abovementioned indexes is used. Using a total of nine parameters, the "AD Scientific Index" shows the ranking of an individual scientist by 11 subject (Agriculture & Forestry, Arts, Design and Architecture, Business & Management, Economics & Econometrics, Education, Engineering & Technology, History, Philosophy, Theology, Law / Law and Legal Studies, Medical and Health Sciences, Natural Sciences, Social Sciences and Others), 256 branch, 19,500 institution, 216 country, 10 region (Africa, Asia, Europe, North America, Oceania, Arab Leageu, EECA, BRICS, Latin America and COMESA) and in the world. The "**AD Scientific Index**" is the first and only study that shows the total and the last five-year productivity coefficients of scientists based on the h-index and i10 index scores and citations in Google Scholar. Besides the indexing and ranking functions, AD Scientific Index sheds life on academic lives and offers the user the opportunity to perform an efficient academic analysis to scrutinize and detect faulty and unethical profiles, plagiarism, forgery, distortion, duplications, fabrication, slicing, salamization, unfair authorship, and several manifestations of academic mobbing. Such analyses also help reveal the medium and long-term results of several policies implemented by institutions, including those of the academic staff employment and retention policies, wage policies, academic incentives, and scientific working environments.

One of the major differences of the **AD Scientific Index** is the provision of the last five years' scores and the total scores of the h-index and the i10 index, and the total and last five years' number of citations. Other unique differences of the AD Scientific Index include rankings in all fields and subjects of scientific interest and the emphasis on the scientific productivity of the scientist. Productivity Rankings is a unique service offered only by "AD Scientific Index". This is a ranking system derived from the i10 index in order to show the productivity of the scientist in publishing scientific articles of value. Productivity Rankings is an instrument that lists productive scientists in a given area, discipline, university, and country and can guide the development of meaningful incentives and academic policies.

The world rankings, regional rankings, and university rankings of scientists in this table are developed based on the total i10 index. Thus, scientists and universities can obtain their

academic rankings and monitor developments in the ranking over time.

For global university rankings, ranking organizations use the following parameters including the quality of education, employment rates of graduates, the quality of faculties within an individual university, international collaborations, the number of graduates and staff awarded with Nobel Prizes and Fields Medals, the number of highly cited researchers selected by Clarivate Analytics, the total number of research papers, the number of articles published by Nature and Science journals, the number of articles indexed in Science Citation Index-Expanded (SCIE) and Social Science Citation Index (SSCI), and the number of research articles receiving a high number of citations. Each ranking organization develops a ranking methodology, which attributes different % weights to selected items out of such parameters. Experienced ranking organizations evaluate 2000 - 3000 universities for ranking.

AD Scientific Index performs rankings using a single parameter, which is the number of "Valued and Productive Scientists" staffed by a specific university. Selected after years of observation, this parameter is calculated using the total H-index and i10-index values together with the number of citations, and the last 5 years' total H-index and i10-index values along with the number of citations received over the last 5 years. We rank more than 19 500 universities using this method. A careful examination will reveal that most of the other parameters are representations of natural academic products of "Valued and Productive Scientists." Institutions that employ a high number of "Valued and Productive Scientists", for example, scientists in the first Top 2%, Top 10%, Top 20%, Top 40%, Top 60%, Top 80% and later ranks, respectively, will naturally produce increased numbers of academic outputs listed as the parameters above.

A comparison of "**AD Scientific Index**" scores of universities, some examples of which are given below, with the scores from other ranking institutions will show great agreement among scores. We use our methodology to rank universities of different characteristics and sizes from different countries and every continent, achieving very successful results through the yielded ranking figures. Considering the continuing processes of data entry and data cleaning for more than 19.500 universities, we foresee that data entry issues, such as not completed entries or human errors in data entry caused either by universities or our team mistakenly, will be resolved and will yield to improved accuracy of results over time.

You may sort the ranking from the highest score to the lowest or vice versa in any of these fields. You can observe the fields, which move the respective university to the forefront. Furthermore, the name of the academician with the highest total h-index in the respective university is displayed with the world ranking. Top University Ranking by "AD Scientific Index" will not only list the areas, where a university is the best or has room for improvement, but also reflect the outcomes of scientist policies of the institutions. This report reveals the competency of institutions to attract prized scientists and the ability of institutions to encourage advances and retain scientists.

The list of universities for ranking comparisons is presented below:

Through the contribution of many scientists from different fields, the "**AD Scientific Index**" undergoes systematic updates with the aim of continuous improvement. The index is an independent institution and does not receive any support from any institutions, organizations, countries, or funds. Concurrently with the continuous increase in the number of universities and

scientists registered to the Index, we are improving methodology, software, data accuracy, and data cleaning procedures every day through the contributions of a large team. Your remarks and contributions about our shortcomings will shed light to lead our efforts for continuous improvement.

For a more detailed explanation, please refer to our "Methodology".

AD Scientific Index Ltd.

Methodology

Ranking academic journals according to the impact factor is a practice that started many years ago. The need to access scientifically valuable studies within limited time frames or the need to find scientists working in a certain field has led to the procedure of ranking scientists and scientific studies. For this purpose, many scoring systems such as the h-index, i10 index, g-index, m-index, the Erdös number, tori index, riq index, and read-10 index have been studied as numerical indicators showing how productive and effective a researcher is. Each of these systems has many advantages as well as disadvantages. Of the abovementioned indexes, the most accepted one is the h-index. The h-index is determined based on the number of articles cited at least h times. In order to achieve a high h-index, an academician must have a high number of articles published and have received a high number of citations. For example, an h-index value of 15 indicates that the academician has received at least 15 citations to each of the 15 articles published. In order to increase the h-index value from 15 to 16, the same academician should receive at least 16 citations to the published 16 papers. To find the h-index value, several databases can be used including Google Scholar, Web of Science, Scopus, and Publons, some of which are public or require a subscription. In the calculation of h-indexes, such databases use different parameters including SCI-E or indexed journals or non-indexed auxiliary elements such as other journals, books, or patents. Because the set of parameters used by each database are different from those used by others, each database may calculate different h-index values. Therefore, h-indexes calculated by each of the Google Scholar, Web of Science, Scopus, and Publons databases may be different for the same researcher. For example, a researcher, who has authored several books more than scientific papers, may receive a low h-index score in the Web of Science despite a high number of citations received. Neither of these indexes is equivalent to the other because of differences in their scopes.

Having a large number of publications indicates that the researcher is productive, but data alone may not be the actual indicator of the success of the researcher. For example, a researcher may have 10 publications that have received 400 citations. We can argue that this researcher is more successful than a researcher having more than a hundred published papers that received, let's say, 200 citations. Besides, some valuable studies may not have been attributed the actual value they deserved because of various reasons such as the failure of the use of adequate methods that would enable easy accessibility through scientific channels. The high number of the use of papers as references by other authors shows the value and extent of contribution to the scientific literature.

The i10-index is another academic scoring system, in which the scores are calculated by Google

Scholar. In this scoring system, only scientific studies such as articles and books that have received 10 or more citations are taken into consideration. The number of studies that have been cited ten or more times yields the i10-index value. The i10 index and the h-index values calculated for the last five years do not show that the article was written and published in the last 5 years. Instead, these values show the citation power in the last 5 years, indicating whether the paper is still effective.

Google Scholar provides both the total values of the i10-index, the h-index, and citation numbers along with the last 5 years' values through a system based on the voluntariness principle. In this system, scientists create their accounts, select their papers, and upload the selected papers onto the system. This service does not require a password and is free of charge. Here, we introduce a newly developed index that we have developed based on the public Google Scholar profiles of scientists. We named this new system the "AD Scientific Index", which we have developed through robust intellectual infrastructure and maximum efforts aiming to contribute to global scientific efforts.

Why is the "AD Scientific Index" needed?

The "AD Scientific Index" is the first and only study that shows the total and the last five-year productivity coefficients of scientists based on h-index and i10 index scores and citations in Google Scholar. Furthermore, the index provides the ranking and assessment of scientists in academic subjects and branches and in 19,500 universities, 216 countries, regions, and the world. In other words, the "AD Scientific Index" provides both the ranking and analysis results. Besides the indexing and ranking functions, AD Scientific Index sheds life on academic lives and offers the user the opportunity to perform an efficient academic analysis to scrutinize and detect faulty and unethical profiles, plagiarism, forgery, distortion, duplications, fabrication, slicing, salamization, unfair authorship, and several manifestations of academic mobbing. Such analyses also help reveal the medium and long-term results of several policies implemented by institutions, including those of the academic staff employment and retention policies, wage policies, academic incentives, and scientific working environments.

"AD Scientific Index" (Alper-Doger Scientific Index):

This new index has been developed by Prof. Dr. Murat ALPER (MD) and Associate Prof. Dr. Cihan DÖĞER (MD) by using the total and last 5 years' values of the i10 index, h-index, and citation scores in Google Scholar. In addition, the ratio of the last 5 years' value to the total value of the abovementioned indexes is used. Using a total of nine parameters, the "AD Scientific Index" shows the ranking of an individual scientist by 12 subjects (Agriculture & Forestry, Arts, Design and Architecture, Business & Management, Economics & Econometrics, Education, Engineering & Technology, History, Philosophy, Theology, Law / Law and Legal Studies, Medical and Health Sciences, Natural Sciences, Social Sciences, and Others), 256 branches, 19,500 institutions of employment, 216 countries, 10 regions (Africa, Asia, Europe, North America, Oceania, Arab Leageu, EECA, BRICS, Latin America, and COMESA), and in the world. Thus, scientists can obtain their academic rankings and monitor developments in the ranking over time.

Data Collection and Standardization:

Collecting data manually based on the ranking from Google Scholar, the profiles with up to 300

citations and verified addresses or the profiles that build confidence for their accuracy are listed primarily. Thus, it is aimed to standardize the names, institutions, and branches as much as possible. Non-standardized data including wide ranges of variations in the information and the use of abbreviations and a variety of languages have caused difficulties. Performing data mining and scrutinizing the acquired information, many profiles were excluded from the index. Furthermore, some of the profiles were excluded during the regular examination of the data onward. Data cleaning requires a regular process in place to be conducted meticulously. We welcome your contributions in data cleaning and ensuring accuracy.

Determining the subjects/departments, to which scientific fields would belong, may seem easy in some branches and in a variety of countries. However, it may create considerable confusion in some other countries, regions, and schools. We would like to emphasize that the following fields including Engineering, Natural and Environmental Sciences, Biology, and Biochemistry, Material Science, Chemistry, and Social Sciences may exist in quite variable spectrums in different countries. Therefore, we would like to stress that the standardization of subjects and branches has not been easy. To perform standardizations, we accepted the official names of the institutions and academic branches as accurate in the way that they were specified on the university website. We have developed this strategy in order to standardize this complex situation at least partially.

The number of universities in the countries and the number of academicians in universities are increasing gradually, free of charge, within our means. The current list of registered academicians includes 1.060.000 individuals. The frequent updates will be limited to red list and death reductions, to new profile registrations from our institution, and new individual and corporate registrations.

Although various additions, corrections, and improvements are made every day, it should be kindly considered that this process requires devoted efforts and time.

Importantly, one should remember that taking 300 citations as the lower limit for inclusion in the index brings up the potential of exclusion because of variations across different H-index values. We are going to spend our best efforts to respond to e-mails, which question the justification for not being included in the list despite high H-index values. Examples could be such that an academician with an H-index value of 1 with 300 citations may be included in the ranking, while another with an H-index value of 5 with 30 citations or an academic with an H-index of 10 with 120 citations may be excluded. Such issues require regular updates and it may take a considerably long time to update rankings because of the limits of the workload. We will be answering to such e-mails within our means with our best efforts while we continue to expand our workforce. It is possible to accelerate this period through individual and corporate registration options.

Studies that influence the order of ranking because of a high number of citations received, in a manner similar to CERN:

We started a procedure to add an asterisk as "i" at the end of the names of the authors when a scientific paper of interest included many authors such as CERN, ATLAS, ALICE, CMS, Statistical Data, Guideline, Updates etc. scientific papers. We think that new criteria will be defined to be implemented for such studies. Until further criteria are described, we marked such studies with a "i" sign.

Profile information and ethical responsibility:

The ethical responsibility for the correct profile information rests entirely with the relevant scientist. However, we think that it would be prudent for institutions, countries, and even branch associations to conduct periodic reviews of scientist profiles affiliated to the respective organization since misleading information may compromise the reputation of the organization or the country. Organizations should also review profiles to identify and report scientists, who are not affiliated with the respective institution. In order to avoid any compromise to the institutional reputation, institutions should take necessary corrective and preventive actions against published scientist profiles arranged unethically.

Data Cleaning and the Redlist

Data cleaning is a dynamic process that we systemically perform continuously. Despite all our best efforts, we may not be completely accurate and we welcome your contributions to the redlist notifications. Rarely, some scientists are included in the redlist due to innocent mistakes with good intentions and no unethical behavior. Most errors result from inadequate periodic profile checks. However, the correction of such an error is easy through the submission of a correction request. In order to avoid such an undesirable situation to occur, scientists should regularly check their profiles and institutions should review the profiles of the staff systematically.

Ranking Criteria:

Ranking of scientists by the university, country, region, and in the world was performed based on the "total h-index". The "total h-index" was used in rankings by the branch and the subbranch.

The ranking criteria based on the "total h-index" scores were used in the following order: Firstly, the "total h-index" scores; secondly, the total number of citations; and thirdly, the "total i10 index" scores (1. Total h-index scores, 2. Total number of citations, 3. Total i10 index scores, 4. Last 5 years' h-index scores).

Ranking based on the last 5 years' h-index scores was performed using criteria in the following order: 1. Last 5 years' h-index scores, 2. Number of citations in the last 5 years, 3. Last 5 years' i10 index scores, 4- Total h-index scores.

The ranking criteria for the total i10 index were used in the following order: 1. Total i10 index scores, 2. Total h-index scores, 3. Total number of citations, and 4. Last 5 years' i10 index scores.

Ranking based on the last 5 years' i10 index scores was performed using the criteria in the following order: 1. Last 5 years' i10 index scores, 2. Last 5 years' h-index scores, 3. Number of citations in the last 5 years and 4. Total i10 index scores.

Ranking based on the total number of citations was performed using the criteria in the following order: 1. Total number of citations, 2. Total h-index scores, 3. Total i10 index scores and 4. Number of citations in the last 5 years.

Ranking based on the total number of citations in the last 5 years was performed using the criteria in the following order: 1: Number of citations in the last 5 years, 2. Last 5 years' h-index scores, 3: Last 5 years' i10 index scores and 4. Total number of citations

Why are the last 5 years' ratios / total ratios important?

The h-index, i10 index, and citation the last 5-year ratios/total ratios are major unique characteristics of the AD Scientific Index, showing both the development in the individual performance of the scientist and the reflections of the institutional policies of universities onto the overall scientific picture.

Productivity Rankings

Productivity Rankings is a unique service offered only by "AD Scientific Index". This is a ranking system derived from the i10 index in order to show the productivity of the scientist in publishing scientific articles of value. Productivity Rankings is an instrument that lists productive scientists in a given area, discipline, university, and country and can guide the development of meaningful incentives and academic policies. The world rankings, regional rankings, and university rankings of scientists in this table are developed based on the total i10 index.

Academic collaboration

Scientific fields of interest specified in the profiles of scientists are available for other scientists from different countries and institutions to enable academic collaboration.

Ranking Criteria for Top Universities:

For global university rankings, ranking organizations use the following parameters including the quality of education, employment rates of graduates, the quality of faculties within an individual university, international collaborations, the number of graduates and staff awarded with Nobel Prizes and Fields Medals, the number of highly cited researchers selected by Clarivate Analytics, the total number of research papers, the number of articles published by Nature and Science journals, the number of articles indexed in Science Citation Index-Expanded (SCI-E) and Social Science Citation Index (SSCI), and the number of research articles receiving a high number of citations. Each ranking organization develops a ranking methodology, which attributes different % weights to selected items out of such parameters. Experienced ranking organizations evaluate 2000 - 3000 universities for ranking.

AD Scientific Index performs rankings using a single parameter, which is the number of "Valued and Productive Scientists" staffed by a specific university. Selected after years of observation, this parameter is calculated using the total H-index and i10-index values together with the number of citations, and the last 5 years' total H-index and i10-index values along with the number of citations received over the last 5 years. We rank more than 19.500 universities using this method. A careful examination will reveal that most of the other parameters are representations of natural academic products of "Valued and Productive Scientists." Institutions that employ a high number of "Valued and Productive Scientists", for example, scientists in the first Top 2%, Top 10%, Top 20%, Top 40%, top 60% and top 80% and later ranks, respectively, will naturally produce increased numbers of academic outputs listed as the parameters above.

A comparison of "AD Scientific Index" scores of universities, some examples of which are given below, with the scores from other ranking institutions will show great agreement among scores. We use our methodology to rank universities of different characteristics and sizes from different

countries and every continent, achieving very successful results through the yielded ranking figures. Considering the continuing processes of data entry and data cleaning for more than 19.300 universities, we foresee that data entry issues, such as not completed entries or human errors in data entry caused either by universities or our team mistakenly, will be resolved and will yield to improved accuracy of results over time.

You may sort the ranking from the highest score to the lowest or vice versa in any of these fields. You can observe the fields, which move the respective university to the forefront. Furthermore, the name of the academician with the highest total h-index in the respective university is displayed with the world ranking. Top University Ranking by "AD Scientific Index" will not only list the areas, where a university is the best or has room for improvement, but also reflect the outcomes of scientist policies of the institutions. This report reveals the competency of institutions to attract prized scientists and the ability of institutions to encourage advances and retain scientists.

You may sort the ranking from the highest score to the lowest or vice versa in any of these fields. You can observe the fields, which move the respective university to the forefront. Furthermore, the name of the academician with the highest total h-index in the respective university is displayed with the world ranking. Top University Ranking by "AD Scientific Index" will not only list the areas, where a university is the best or has room for improvement, but also reflect the outcomes of scientist policies of the institutions. This report reveals the competency of institutions to attract prized scientists and the ability of institutions to encourage advances and retain scientists.

Ranking Criteria for Countries:

As described in the university ranking section, it is not easy to obtain and standardize data from about 19,000 universities for the country ranking. Therefore, we based our ranking system on the number of meritorious scientists. Four criteria are used to rank the countries. The first one is the number of scientists in the top 2% list. The second and third criterion are the number of scientists in the Top 10%, Top 20%, Top 40%,Top 60% Top 80%, and later ranks. The fourth one is the number of scientists listed in the AD Scientific Index. In the case of equalities after applying all these four criteria, the world rank of the meritorious scientist of that country is used.

World Top 100 Scientists 2022

The ranking of "Top 100" scientists is based on total h-index scores. Top 100 scientists can be ranked globally or specific to the following regions including Africa, Asia, Europe, North America, Oceania, Arab League, EECA, BRICS and Latin America based on total h-index scores without any breakdown by subject areas. Top 100 rankings in the world, in a continent, or a region include standardized subjects areas of Agriculture & Forestry, Arts, Design and Architecture, Business & Management, Economics & Econometrics, Education, Engineering & Technology, History, Philosophy, Theology, Law/Law and Legal Studies, Medical and Health Sciences, Natural Sciences, and Social Sciences. **Subjects indicated as "others" will not be included in the ranking by regions and subjects.** Therefore, you may wish to specify your subject and branch and contribute in order to standardize your performance. Determining the subjects/departments, to which scientific fields would belong, may seem easy in some branches and in a variety of countries. However, it may create considerable confusion in some other countries, regions, and

schools. We would like to emphasize that the following fields including Engineering, Natural and Environmental Sciences, Biology, Biochemistry, Material Science, Biotechnology, Chemistry, and Social Sciences may exist in quite variable spectrums in different countries. Therefore, we would like to stress that the standardization of subjects and branches has not been easy. To perform standardizations, we accepted the official names of the institutions and academic branches as accurate in the way that they were specified on the university website. We have developed this strategy in order to standardize this complex situation at least partially. Furthermore, we started a procedure to add an asterisk as "i" at the end of the names of the authors when a scientific paper of interest included many authors such as CERN's scientific papers.

Limitations of the "AD Scientific Index": Missing or Inaccurate Profiles or Missing Institution Names

This index is a comparative platform developed by ranking accessible and verified profiles. First and foremost, not being included in this index for various reasons does not indicate that the academician is not prized or it does not mean that only those academicians listed in the index are the prized ones. This needs to be carefully noted. A meritorious scientist may not have been included in this index because of not having a Google Scholar profile or our lack of access to that profile for various reasons. The unavailability of verified Google Scholar profiles of scientists, who work in well-known and respected academic institutions in respective countries, may prevent us from finding institutions and scientist profiles. Because updating the profiles in the system and collection of data from open sources require efforts and because the data have been collected for the first time, it is not possible for the index to be completely free of errors. Accurate and instant updating of profiles and institution names requires an endless workload that no institution can overcome only with available resources despite all endeavors.

A high h-index (WOS, Scopus, Publon, etc.) does not mean that a profile will be automatically created for the academician in Google Scholar. Indeed, Google Scholar profiles are created and made public by scientists themselves on a voluntary basis. An individual may not have created a profile for various reasons and, therefore, will not be listed in the "AD Scientific Index". Furthermore, a profile can be rejected or may not be listed at a particular time. It needs to be considered that, at the time of our search, a profile may not exist or may not be public, some profiles may be public only at particular times, the information in the profile may not be standard, there may be more than one profile belonging to the same person, the profiles may not be verified, the name of the institution can be missing, surnames or institution names can change, profile owners may have died, or known or unforeseen problems may happen. However, missing information is completed in the system regularly and the list is updated and corrected continuously. Profiles; whose owners have passed away, are removed from the system.

When we detect or be informed of unethical situations in profile information that go beyond the limits of goodwill, the person is excluded from the list. You can report problematic and misleading profiles on our "Rejection List" page. As individuals are responsible for the accuracy of their profiles, organizations, too, should include the need for reviewing academic staff profiles in the agenda.

Articles with thousands of authors such as CERN studies in the field of physics or scientific studies with more than one author in classification studies in medicine or statistical studies raise debates about the requirements for the amount of the article content belonging to one author. Because

such papers may cause inequality of opportunity, a separate grouping system may be needed in the future.

Pros and cons of "ranking" systems including Web of Science, Scopus, Google Scholar, and similar others are well known and the limits of use of such systems have long been recognized in the scientific community. Therefore, interpreting this study beyond these limits may lead to incorrect results. The "AD Scientific Index" needs to be evaluated considering all of the abovementioned potential limitations.

Comparisons of Ranking Systems

In addition to ranking lists of scientists, consisting of many tables and charts of trends analyses to be delivered for the first time, this comprehensive system offers several data and analysis results that will importantly provide an added value to branches and institutions within the limits of inherent advantages and limitations. We would like to kindly emphasize that comparisons should not be performed between two branches, either of which having different potentials to produce scientific papers. For example, it is not correct to expect the same number of articles from completely different branches such as law, social sciences, music, physics, or biochemistry. Ranking comparisons should not overlook the inherent potentials of branches to produce publications. For this reason, we try to primarily involve observations within the same subject/department and recent productivity.

Through the contribution of many scientists from different fields, the "AD Scientific Index" undergoes systematic updates with the aim of continuous improvement. The index is an independent institution and does not receive any support from any institutions, organizations, countries, or funds. Concurrently with the continuous increase in the number of universities and scientists registered to the Index, we are improving methodology, software, data accuracy, and data cleaning procedures every day through the contributions of a large team. Your remarks and contributions about our shortcomings will shed light to lead our efforts for continuous improvement.

Could this work have been designed in another way?

It is not possible to exactly measure the research capacity of a university or scientist by using a few parameters. Assessments should include many other types of data such as patents, research funds, incentives, published books, tutoring intensity, congress presentations, and graduate and doctoral teaching positions. As a frequently voiced criticism, we have been asked why the Web of Science h-index is not used. Since it is not possible to have access to the entire data covering all academic components such as the h-indexes of the Web of Science, Scopus, or Publons, etc., or the organizations, patents, awards, etc. Therefore, only available qualified data have been included.

The Concept of Predatory:

A journal or an academic service cannot be considered predatory only because it is not free. The concept of predatory is used for describing any unethical action including those with factitious, spurious, exaggerated, or deceptive quality, performed in return for a fee. Any predatory activity is misleading and unfair. As an institution that does not receive any governmental, institutional,

or financial support and with the aim of maintaining the sustainability of our academic services and the preservation of editorial independence, we have reached the following figures of 1.085.000 academicians and 19,500 universities included in our database completely free of charge through the extensive efforts of a large team within the scope of expanding our data in terms of countries, branches, and universities. Our expansion continues at a certain pace. However, we charge a small service fee from those, who prefer to be included in the system faster, without compromising ethical principles.

Methodology that increases transparency and visibility. "AD Scientific Index" not only provides ranking services but also lights the way against ethical noncompliance by presenting data available to the public, paving the way to sort out any ethical violations. Bearing a torch this way, we improve controllability, transparency, and accountability both on individual and corporate levels. With such efforts, individuals and institutions have been led to focus on academic profiles and tens of thousands of academicians revised and rearranged their profiles, removing incorrect data. Besides stressing the requirement that academicians should regularly review information in their profiles, we emphasize that institutions, too, should check the profiles of academic staff. You are always welcome to contribute by reporting incorrect data through the redlist link.

How will the new rankings be updated in the "AD Scientific Index"?

Updates and new rankings will be available through the current list of profiles and the pool of academicians that would expand along with new subscriptions. Importantly, one should remember that taking 300 citations as the lower limit for inclusion in the index brings up the potential of exclusion because of variations across different H-index values. We are going to spend our best efforts to respond to e-mails, which question the justification for not being included in the list despite high H-index values. Examples could be such that an academician with an H-index value of 1 with 300 citations may be included in the ranking, while another with an H-index value of 5 with 30 citations or an academic with an H-index of 10 with 120 citations may be excluded. Such issues require regular updates and it may take a considerably long time to update rankings because of the limits of the workload. We will be answering to such e-mails within our means with our best efforts while we continue to expand our workforce. It is possible to accelerate this period through individual and corporate registration options.

How can I be included in the "AD Scientific Index"?

First of all, you must have a Google Scholar profile and this profile must be set to PUBLIC. If you do not have a Google Scholar profile, you can create a profile at https://scholar.google.com/ and add your published scientific articles. It is the liability of the scientist to ensure the accuracy and the ethical aspects of the profile. Furthermore, it is recommended that institutions would check the profiles of respective employees. We would like to remind you that you should check your profile regularly and keep it updated. Published scientific papers added to your profile may cause ethical issues if they do not belong to you.

Is there a specified lower limit for the h-index and i10 index scores or the number of citations to be included in "AD Scientific Index"?

For SUBMISSIONS, no lower limits have been specified for the number of citations or the h-index or i10-index scores to be included in the "AD Scientific Index". We request a small contribution as a processing fee for the sustainability and independence of this system, which has been developed through the hard work of many people without receiving any institutional or financial support. Through the contribution of many scientists from different fields, the "AD Scientific Index" undergoes systematic updates with the aim of continuous improvement. The index is an independent institution and does not receive any support from any institutions, organizations, countries, or funds. Concurrently with the continuous increase in the number of universities and scientists registered to the Index, we are improving methodology, software, data accuracy, and data cleaning procedures every day through the contributions of a large team. Your remarks and contributions about our shortcomings will shed light to lead our efforts for continuous improvement.

Table I. Number of scientists in Tanzania top 2.000 according to Country

#	Country	Country Region Rank	Country World Rank	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Total University	Total Scientist
1	Tanzania	11	97	1723	55	1723

Table II. General Universities/Institutions in Tanzania top 2.000

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
1	Ifakara Health Institute	1	62	3060	Tanzania	Private	1956	50	0	3		50
2	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	2	76	3287	Tanzania	Public	2007	85	0	2		85
3	Sokoine University of Agriculture	3	91	3608	Tanzania	Public	1984	298	0	1		298
4	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	4	110	3847	Tanzania	Public	2017	24	0	1		24
5	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	5	131	4205	Tanzania	Public	2009	65	0	1		65
6	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	6	133	4253	Tanzania	Private	1994	38	0	1		38
7	University of Dar Es Salaam	7	163	5026	Tanzania	Public	1970	370	0	0		370
8	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	8	170	5131	Tanzania	Private	1997	24	0	0		24
9	Mzumbe University	9	283	6800	Tanzania	Public	2003	86	0	0		86
10	University of Dodoma	10	443	8760	Tanzania	Public	2007	140	0	0		140
11	Kampala International University	10	1206	19424	Tanzania	Private	2011	1	0	0		1
12	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	11	463	8998	Tanzania	Private	2005	42	0	0		42
13	Saint John's University of Tanzania	12	497	9355	Tanzania	Private	2007	6	0	0		6
14	College of Business Education	13	506	9501	Tanzania	Public	1965	41	0	0		41

www.adscientificindex.com

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
15	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	14	509	9521	Tanzania	Public	1986	40	0	0		40
16	Mkwawa University College of Education	15	511	9536	Tanzania	Public	2005	31	0	0		31
17	United African University of Tanzania	16	555	10222	Tanzania	Private	2012	1	0	0		1
18	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	17	607	10812	Tanzania	Public	1980	8	0	0		8
19	State University of Zanzibar	18	617	10906	Tanzania	Public	2002	32	0	0		32
20	Open University of Tanzania	19	632	11105	Tanzania	Public	1992	37	0	0		37
21	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	20	639	11189	Tanzania	Public	1997	29	0	0		29
22	Institute of Rural Development Planning	21	640	11190	Tanzania	Public	1979	27	0	0		27
23	College of African Wildlife Management	22	658	11334	Tanzania	Public	1963	14	0	0		14
24	Moshi Co-operative University	23	661	11396	Tanzania	Public	1963	24	0	0		24
25	St Joseph University in Tanzania	24	672	11496	Tanzania	Private	2011	7	0	0		7
26	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	25	675	11566	Tanzania	Public	1990	21	0	0		21
27	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	26	739	12485	Tanzania	Private	2010	4	0	0		4
28	Ardhi University	27	768	13039	Tanzania	Public	2007	28	0	0		28
29	Institute of Finance Management	28	797	13451	Tanzania	Public	1972	24	0	0		24
30	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	29	807	13627	Tanzania	Public	1972	10	0	0		10
31	University of Iringa	30	817	13799	Tanzania	Private	1998	5	0	0		5

www.adscientificindex.com

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
32	University of Arusha	31	835	14248	Tanzania	Private	1974	13	0	0		13
33	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	32	846	14430	Tanzania	Private	1997	8	0	0		8
34	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	33	852	14481	Tanzania	Private	2002	7	0	0		7
35	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	34	867	14619	Tanzania	Public	2007	6	0	0		6
36	Mount Meru University	35	920	15167	Tanzania	Private	2005	2	0	0		2
37	Josiah Kibira University College	36	924	15230	Tanzania	Private	2008	2	0	0		2
38	Jakaya Kikwete Cardiac Institute	37	937	15435	Tanzania	Public	2015	1	0	0		1
39	Zanzibar University	38	969	16312	Tanzania	Private	1998	8	0	0		8
40	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	39	972	16364	Tanzania	Public	1961	8	0	0		8
41	Muslim University of Morogoro	40	979	16478	Tanzania	Private	2004	7	0	0		7
42	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	41	984	16552	Tanzania	Public	2003	7	0	0		7
43	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	42	985	16574	Tanzania	Private	1998	6	0	0		6
44	Institute of Social Work	43	1016	16870	Tanzania	Public	2002	5	0	0		5
45	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	44	1018	16877	Tanzania	Private	2009	5	0	0		5
46	Ruaha Catholic University	45	1025	17001	Tanzania	Private	2005	4	0	0		4
47	Tumaini University Makumira	46	1036	17201	Tanzania	Private	1997	4	0	0		4
48	Bank of Tanzania	47	1040	17261	Tanzania	Public	1966	4	0	0		4
49	University of Bagamoyo	48	1047	17354	Tanzania	Private	2010	3	0	0		3

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
50	Arusha Technical College	49	1078	17711	Tanzania	Public	1978	3	0	0		3
51	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	50	1089	17812	Tanzania	Public	2010	2	0	0		2
52	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	51	1101	17933	Tanzania	Private	2003	2	0	0		2
53	Jordan University College	52	1146	18459	Tanzania	Private	2010	2	0	0		2
54	Teofilo Kisanji University	53	1184	19133	Tanzania	Private	2006	1	0	0		1
55	Archbishop Mihayo University	54	1206	19424	Tanzania	Private	2010	1	0	0		1

Table III. Public Universities/Institutions in Tanzania top 2.000

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
1	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	2	76	3287	Tanzania	2007	85	0	2		85
2	Sokoine University of Agriculture	3	91	3608	Tanzania	1984	298	0	1		298
3	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	4	110	3847	Tanzania	2017	24	0	1		24
4	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	5	131	4205	Tanzania	2009	65	0	1		65
5	University of Dar Es Salaam	7	163	5026	Tanzania	1970	370	0	0		370
6	Mzumbe University	9	283	6800	Tanzania	2003	86	0	0		86
7	University of Dodoma	10	443	8760	Tanzania	2007	140	0	0		140
8	College of Business Education	13	506	9501	Tanzania	1965	41	0	0		41
9	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	14	509	9521	Tanzania	1986	40	0	0		40
10	Mkwawa University College of Education	15	511	9536	Tanzania	2005	31	0	0		31
11	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	17	607	10812	Tanzania	1980	8	0	0		8
12	State University of Zanzibar	18	617	10906	Tanzania	2002	32	0	0		32
13	Open University of Tanzania	19	632	11105	Tanzania	1992	37	0	0		37
14	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	20	639	11189	Tanzania	1997	29	0	0		29
15	Institute of Rural Development Planning	21	640	11190	Tanzania	1979	27	0	0		27
16	College of African Wildlife Management	22	658	11334	Tanzania	1963	14	0	0		14
17	Moshi Co-operative University	23	661	11396	Tanzania	1963	24	0	0		24
18	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	25	675	11566	Tanzania	1990	21	0	0		21

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
19	Ardhi University	27	768	13039	Tanzania	2007	28	0	0		28
20	Institute of Finance Management	28	797	13451	Tanzania	1972	24	0	0		24
21	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	29	807	13627	Tanzania	1972	10	0	0		10
22	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	34	867	14619	Tanzania	2007	6	0	0		6
23	Jakaya Kikwete Cardiac Institute	37	937	15435	Tanzania	2015	1	0	0		1
24	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	39	972	16364	Tanzania	1961	8	0	0		8
25	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	41	984	16552	Tanzania	2003	7	0	0		7
26	Institute of Social Work	43	1016	16870	Tanzania	2002	5	0	0		5
27	Bank of Tanzania	47	1040	17261	Tanzania	1966	4	0	0		4
28	Arusha Technical College	49	1078	17711	Tanzania	1978	3	0	0		3
29	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	50	1089	17812	Tanzania	2010	2	0	0		2

www.adscientificindex.com

Table IV. Private Universities/Institutions in Tanzania top 2.000

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
1	Ifakara Health Institute	1	62	3060	Tanzania	1956	50	0	3		50
2	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	6	133	4253	Tanzania	1994	38	0	1		38
3	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	8	170	5131	Tanzania	1997	24	0	0		24
4	Kampala International University	10	1206	19424	Tanzania	2011	1	0	0		1
5	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	11	463	8998	Tanzania	2005	42	0	0		42
6	Saint John's University of Tanzania	12	497	9355	Tanzania	2007	6	0	0		6
7	United African University of Tanzania	16	555	10222	Tanzania	2012	1	0	0		1
8	St Joseph University in Tanzania	24	672	11496	Tanzania	2011	7	0	0		7
9	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	26	739	12485	Tanzania	2010	4	0	0		4
10	University of Iringa	30	817	13799	Tanzania	1998	5	0	0		5
11	University of Arusha	31	835	14248	Tanzania	1974	13	0	0		13
12	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	32	846	14430	Tanzania	1997	8	0	0		8
13	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	33	852	14481	Tanzania	2002	7	0	0		7
14	Mount Meru University	35	920	15167	Tanzania	2005	2	0	0		2
15	Josiah Kibira University College	36	924	15230	Tanzania	2008	2	0	0		2
16	Zanzibar University	38	969	16312	Tanzania	1998	8	0	0		8
17	Muslim University of Morogoro	40	979	16478	Tanzania	2004	7	0	0		7
18	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	42	985	16574	Tanzania	1998	6	0	0		6

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
19	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	44	1018	16877	Tanzania	2009	5	0	0		5
20	Ruaha Catholic University	45	1025	17001	Tanzania	2005	4	0	0		4
21	Tumaini University Makumira	46	1036	17201	Tanzania	1997	4	0	0		4
22	University of Bagamoyo	48	1047	17354	Tanzania	2010	3	0	0		3
23	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	51	1101	17933	Tanzania	2003	2	0	0		2
24	Jordan University College	52	1146	18459	Tanzania	2010	2	0	0		2
25	Teofilo Kisanji University	53	1184	19133	Tanzania	2006	1	0	0		1
26	Archbishop Mihayo University	54	1206	19424	Tanzania	2010	1	0	0		1

www.adscientificindex.com

Table V. Universities/Institutions Founded After 2010 in Tanzania Top 2.000

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
1	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	4	110	3847	Tanzania	Public	2017	24	0	1		24
2	Kampala International University	10	1206	19424	Tanzania	Private	2011	1	0	0		1
3	United African University of Tanzania	16	555	10222	Tanzania	Private	2012	1	0	0		1
4	St Joseph University in Tanzania	24	672	11496	Tanzania	Private	2011	7	0	0		7
5	Jakaya Kikwete Cardiac Institute	37	937	15435	Tanzania	Public	2015	1	0	0		1

Table VI. Universities/Institutions Founded After 2000 in Tanzania Top 2.000

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
1	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	2	76	3287	Tanzania	Public	2007	85	0	2		85
2	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	4	110	3847	Tanzania	Public	2017	24	0	1		24
3	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	5	131	4205	Tanzania	Public	2009	65	0	1		65
4	Mzumbe University	9	283	6800	Tanzania	Public	2003	86	0	0		86
5	University of Dodoma	10	443	8760	Tanzania	Public	2007	140	0	0		140
6	Kampala International University	10	1206	19424	Tanzania	Private	2011	1	0	0		1
7	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	11	463	8998	Tanzania	Private	2005	42	0	0		42
8	Saint John's University of Tanzania	12	497	9355	Tanzania	Private	2007	6	0	0		6
9	Mkwawa University College of Education	15	511	9536	Tanzania	Public	2005	31	0	0		31
10	United African University of Tanzania	16	555	10222	Tanzania	Private	2012	1	0	0		1
11	State University of Zanzibar	18	617	10906	Tanzania	Public	2002	32	0	0		32
12	St Joseph University in Tanzania	24	672	11496	Tanzania	Private	2011	7	0	0		7
13	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	26	739	12485	Tanzania	Private	2010	4	0	0		4
14	Ardhi University	27	768	13039	Tanzania	Public	2007	28	0	0		28

www.adscientificindex.com

#	University/Institutions	Country Rank	Region Rank	World Rank	Country	Sources of Funding	Founded	Scientists in Tanzania Top 2.000	Scientists in World Top 2%	Scientists in World Top 10%	Scientists in World Top 20%	Total Scientists in Index
15	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	33	852	14481	Tanzania	Private	2002	7	0	0		7
16	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	34	867	14619	Tanzania	Public	2007	6	0	0		6
17	Mount Meru University	35	920	15167	Tanzania	Private	2005	2	0	0		2
18	Josiah Kibira University College	36	924	15230	Tanzania	Private	2008	2	0	0		2
19	Jakaya Kikwete Cardiac Institute	37	937	15435	Tanzania	Public	2015	1	0	0		1
20	Muslim University of Morogoro	40	979	16478	Tanzania	Private	2004	7	0	0		7
21	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	41	984	16552	Tanzania	Public	2003	7	0	0		7
22	Institute of Social Work	43	1016	16870	Tanzania	Public	2002	5	0	0		5
23	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	44	1018	16877	Tanzania	Private	2009	5	0	0		5
24	Ruaha Catholic University	45	1025	17001	Tanzania	Private	2005	4	0	0		4
25	University of Bagamoyo	48	1047	17354	Tanzania	Private	2010	3	0	0		3
26	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	50	1089	17812	Tanzania	Public	2010	2	0	0		2
27	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	51	1101	17933	Tanzania	Private	2003	2	0	0		2
28	Jordan University College	52	1146	18459	Tanzania	Private	2010	2	0	0		2
29	Teofilo Kisanji University	53	1184	19133	Tanzania	Private	2006	1	0	0		1
30	Archbishop Mihayo University	54	1206	19424	Tanzania	Private	2010	1	0	0		1

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	1	330	65889	Rudovick Kazwala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public Health | Ecosystem and Population Health |	49	35	0.714	108	87	0.806	7215	4276	0.593
1	2	415	76780	Sayoki Mfinanga	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Chief Scientist of National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre, AfriqueOne Epidemiology of TB | HIV Zoonosis and NCDs |	46	33	0.717	114	100	0.877	7045	4861	0.690
1	3	454	81144	Honorati Masanja	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Child Survival | Heatlh Equity | Nutrition | Maternal Newborn and Child Health | Health Information Systems |	45	33	0.733	103	88	0.854	6691	3446	0.515
1	4	461	81749	Stephen E. Mshana	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Clinical Microbiology Clinical Microbiology |	45	37	0.822	120	110	0.917	5984	4553	0.761
2	5	536	90717	Sarah Moore	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Swiss TPH / Ifakara Health Institute medical entomology |	43	34	0.791	96	88	0.917	5997	3869	0.645
1	6	566	94380	Patrick Ndakidemi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Plant and Soil Sciences |	42	38	0.905	144	125	0.868	6815	5132	0.753

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	7	574	95708	Karim Manji	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Pediatrics | HIV | Nutrition | Neonatology |	42	26	0.619	112	92	0.821	5884	2895	0.492
3	8	668	107192	Fredros O. Okumu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Environmental Health and Ecological Sciences Department Biology & Control of Disease Vectors |	40	38	0.950	95	92	0.968	5240	3962	0.756
2	9	683	108489	Bruno Sunguya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Nutrition | Nutrition epidemiology | Infant and young child feeding | maternal and child health research | HIV and nut |	39	38	0.974	57	55	0.965	56245	52390	0.931
1	10	913	130564	Rachel Manongi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health |	36	27	0.750	69	53	0.768	6394	3043	0.476
2	11	966	135492	Rhodes H. Makundi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides Applied Entomology | Small Mammal Ecology | Pest Management |	36	24	0.667	98	68	0.694	3967	2078	0.524
3	12	975	135995	Esron Daniel Karimuribo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture One Heallth Epidemiology | EcoHealth | Veterinary Medicine |	36	28	0.778	84	68	0.810	3726	2299	0.617
1	13	982	136326	Yunus D. Mgaya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Aquaculture | Fisheries | Marine Biology |	36	24	0.667	74	51	0.689	3450	1695	0.491

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	14	1034	142333	Mark Rweyemamu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Epidemiology | Infectious Disease Surveillance |	35	25	0.714	86	49	0.570	4191	2077	0.496
2	15	1122	149231	Jiddawi Narriman Saleh	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Fisheries | Mariculture | Women empowerment | Marine mammals | Climate change |	34	28	0.824	77	60	0.779	4531	2714	0.599
5	16	1137	151258	Robinson H. Mdegela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Ecosystem health | One Health | Ecosystem health |	34	29	0.853	108	92	0.852	3934	2937	0.747
2	17	1225	159333	Sia Msuya	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health | family planning | HIV/STIs/PMTCT | adolescents and young people | epidemiology |	33	29	0.879	72	59	0.819	4022	2829	0.703
3	18	1262	162095	Mainen Moshi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine antimicrobials | cytotoxic | antiplasmodial | antiproliferative |	33	23	0.697	53	43	0.811	3308	1461	0.442
2	19	1355	170001	William Nhandi Kisinza	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research. Director & Chief Research Scientist. Medical Entomology | Control of Vector-Borne Diseases and other Emerging and re-emerging infectious Diseases |	32	25	0.781	59	50	0.847	3629	2393	0.659

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	20	1407	173159	Peter Rambau	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pathology Cancer Biology		32	30	0.938	64	57	0.891	2847	2306	0.810
6	21	1484	179975	Eliakimu Zahabu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Climate Change and Forestry		31	25	0.806	70	41	0.586	3586	1873	0.522
3	22	1543	183335	Michael Johnson Mahande	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health | family planning | biostat |	31	28	0.903	61	57	0.934	2891	2305	0.797
3	23	1553	183838	Bruno Mmbando	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Statistics | Epidemiology |	31	22	0.710	58	49	0.845	2750	1691	0.615
7	24	1566	184472	Hezron Emmanuel Nonga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Public and Environmental Health |	31	26	0.839	58	53	0.914	2461	1802	0.732
4	25	1581	185564	Susan F. Rumisha	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Health Information | spatial statistics |	30	26	0.867	75	64	0.853	6640	5942	0.895
8	26	1631	190131	Henry F Mahoo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Hydrology | Irrigation | Rainwater harvesting | Climate change |	30	22	0.733	69	46	0.667	3585	1718	0.479

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
9	27	1678	192962	Gerald Misinzo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Virology		30	24	0.800	62	57	0.919	3075	1818	0.591
4	28	1706	194527	Billy Ngasala	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases | Therapeutic efficacy studies | antimicrobial resistance |	30	24	0.800	50	47	0.940	2810	2030	0.722
2	29	1730	195481	Paul Gwakisa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics Genetics | Immunity and Disease |	30	23	0.767	60	43	0.717	2600	1487	0.572
10	30	2011	214515	Pantaleo Munishi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Professor of Ecosystems | Biodiversity and Climate Change |	28	23	0.821	62	49	0.790	3285	2091	0.637
5	31	2028	215160	Kisali Pallangyo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases | dermatology and general medicine |	28	15	0.536	52	20	0.385	3162	985	0.312
4	32	2058	216886	Nicodem James Govella	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria | Mosquito Ecology | Behaviour and Transmission and Control |	28	25	0.893	38	37	0.974	2890	1869	0.647
6	33	2110	219637	Appolinary Kamuhabwa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria in Pregnancy | Neglected Tropical Diseases | Cancer | HIV | Cardiovascular Diseases |	28	15	0.536	41	27	0.659	2536	915	0.361

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
11	34	2124	220137	Helena A. Ngowi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Veterinary-Public Health | Parasitic Zoonoses |	28	24	0.857	59	52	0.881	2474	1597	0.646
1	35	2181	222660	Lughano Kusiluka	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Medicine and Animal Health | Public and Ecosystem Health | Mycoplasmology | Molecular Epidemiology | Conservation Medicin |	28	17	0.607	53	37	0.698	1938	937	0.483
3	36	2215	226211	Amelia Kivaisi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Applied microbiology | biotechnology | environmental science |	27	17	0.630	48	32	0.667	3755	1487	0.396
5	37	2231	227495	Ally Olotu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute clinical trials | immunology | malaria | infectious diseases | epidemiology |	27	22	0.815	36	33	0.917	3366	1706	0.507
4	38	2233	227596	Robert Chikoja Malima	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria | Antimalaria drug resistance | Lymphatic filariasis | Mosquito insecticide resistance | Mosquito Control |	27	20	0.741	39	34	0.872	3339	1396	0.418
5	39	2242	228129	Gerry Mshana	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Structural Drivers of Illness | Gender Inequality | Intimate Partner Violence | Alcohol | Evaluation of Public Heath Interventions |	27	21	0.778	36	31	0.861	3222	1482	0.460
12	40	2307	231609	Siza D. Tumbo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Agricultural engineering | Agricultural systems modeling | Instrumentation and automation |	27	22	0.815	58	43	0.741	2679	1528	0.570

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	41	2325	232410	Mramba B. Nyindo	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology | Entomology and Immunology |	27	16	0.593	43	22	0.512	2589	707	0.273
13	42	2400	235817	Malongo Mlozi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agricultural Education Agricultural Extension Urban | Agriculture Systems | Rural Development |	27	19	0.704	49	30	0.612	2185	1026	0.470
5	43	2434	237094	Samwel Limbu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture Nutrition | Aquatic Sciences | Environmental Health |	27	26	0.963	55	54	0.982	1967	1837	0.934
14	44	2603	248953	Joyce Kinabo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Food Nutrition |	26	21	0.808	45	41	0.911	2330	1599	0.686
15	45	2617	249714	Japhet Joel Kashaigili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Water Resources | Hydrology | Wetland ecosystems | Applied Remote Sensing& GIS | Climate change&Ecosystem-based Adaptation |	26	22	0.846	55	44	0.800	2255	1462	0.648
3	46	2633	250332	Humphrey D. Mazigo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine schistosomiasis |	26	22	0.846	57	42	0.737	2194	1526	0.696

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	47	2667	251724	Eveline Geubbels	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health epidemiology | health systems research |	26	20	0.769	46	39	0.848	2051	1042	0.508
3	48	2697	252844	Askwar Hilonga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials Science | Nanotechnology | Water Purification | Renewable Energy | Entrepreneurship |	26	20	0.769	38	32	0.842	1913	1259	0.658
4	49	2704	253238	Benson Kidenya	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Biochemistry and Molecular biology |	26	21	0.808	40	34	0.850	1849	1394	0.754
4	50	2713	253489	Anna Treydte	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology |	26	20	0.769	51	42	0.824	1798	1254	0.697
1	51	2761	257139	Edda Tandi Lwoga 🥇	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Information systems | Information science | health informatics | knowledge management |	25	22	0.880	48	43	0.896	3524	2434	0.691
16	52	2782	258945	Boniface Mbilinyi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Applied Remote Sensing and GIS |	25	21	0.840	43	36	0.837	2987	1588	0.532

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
17	53	2812	260809	Rogers E Malimbwi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forest Mensuration |	25	21	0.840	65	33	0.508	2665	1364	0.512
6	54	2905	266169	George Praygod	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Principal Research Scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Nutrition | diabetes | hypertension and other non communicable diseases | nutritional interventions | HIV and TB |	25	21	0.840	44	40	0.909	2136	1397	0.654
5	55	2959	268978	Joram Buza	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Immunology immunology |	25	21	0.840	60	46	0.767	1894	1441	0.761
18	56	2976	269676	Loth S. Mulungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology | Taxonomy | Zoonotic disease | Pest ecology | Pest Management |	25	21	0.840	57	42	0.737	1822	1177	0.646
7	57	3007	270783	Kidola Jeremiah	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Clinical research scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Mwanza research ... Tuberculosis | HIV | and Non Communicable Disease |	25	21	0.840	38	34	0.895	1674	1067	0.637
6	58	3148	280693	Anthony Manoni Mshandete	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Biotechnology Mushroom Biotech and Health | Bio-energy | Bio-entrepreneurship | Bio-feeds | Biorefinery |	24	15	0.625	39	28	0.718	2280	1089	0.478

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
19	59	3169	282156	Robert Machangu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Epidemiology of Bacterial diseases | leptospira | Rhodococcus | rodent borne disease | plague |	24	15	0.625	38	23	0.605	2154	940	0.436
5	60	3173	282601	Declare Mushi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal health | adolescent health | HIV | mental health | health financing |	24	22	0.917	39	39	1.000	2119	1481	0.699
7	61	3180	282987	Hulda Swai	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Nanoscience and Nanotechnology NANOSCIENCE | BIO-MATERIALS | BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES |	24	20	0.833	39	32	0.821	2089	1360	0.651
8	62	3241	285887	Shubi Felix Kaijage	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Physics Fiber Optics-photonic crystal fiber | IoT | THz Technology | Electronics & Information Systems Engineering | Wireless Sensor Network |	24	19	0.792	42	30	0.714	1878	1295	0.690
5	63	3251	286232	Mariam M. Mirambo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases |	24	23	0.958	41	37	0.902	1852	1523	0.822
6	64	3276	287152	Felix Chami	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Swahili Coastal Archaeology and Heritage |	24	16	0.667	40	26	0.650	1781	740	0.415

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
9	65	3337	289191	Kelvin Mark Mtei	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Sustainable Agriculture (Conservation Agriculture | Soil fertility management) | Agricultural Water Management | Water re-use for i |	24	22	0.917	37	36	0.973	1598	1467	0.918
7	66	3417	293612	Egid Beatus Mubofu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry | Nanomaterials | Catalysis | Green Chemistry |	23	19	0.826	37	32	0.865	3210	2132	0.664
1	67	3591	303233	Gadde Srinivasa Rao 🥇	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Neutrosophic Statistics | Statistical Quality Control | Reliability Theory | Statistical Inference | Statistical Computation |	23	20	0.870	44	34	0.773	1906	1357	0.712
6	68	3609	304031	Jeremiah Seni	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Associate Professor (Microbiology & Infectious Diseases) |	23	20	0.870	39	38	0.974	1856	1409	0.759
8	69	3683	307477	Gamba Nkwengulila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology |	23	19	0.826	44	36	0.818	1647	945	0.574
7	70	3692	307819	Candida Moshiro	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Biostatistics	23	14	0.609	30	22	0.733	1625	626	0.385

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
7	71	3777	310105	Hyasinta Jaka	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Gastroenterology Gastroenterology & Hepatology |	23	21	0.913	32	30	0.938	1430	1082	0.757
10	72	3840	312784	Morris Agaba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics genomics | genetics |	22	19	0.864	35	24	0.686	3974	1553	0.391
20	73	3958	321531	George C. Kajembe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Natural resources governance | Socio-economics | Gender | ClimateChange | Institutions |	22	14	0.636	56	30	0.536	1964	862	0.439
21	74	4025	325058	Ntengua Mdoe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	22	12	0.545	38	18	0.474	1746	599	0.343
11	75	4055	326559	Karoli N. Njau|Njau Karoli N., Njau Karoli Nicholas	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental management | water and wastewater purification | reuse and recycling |	22	20	0.909	54	46	0.852	1667	1432	0.859
9	76	4076	327105	Thomas J. Lyimo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Microbial Ecology | Aquatic Microbiology |	22	17	0.773	41	28	0.683	1641	728	0.444

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
8	77	4138	329468	Joyce Masalu	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Dentistry | Public Health | Health Promotion | Quality of Life |	22	15	0.682	29	19	0.655	1515	610	0.403
22	78	4185	330989	Apia W. Massawe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Small mammals EcologyVertebrate pest management | Ecologically based rodent | Pest management |	22	19	0.864	42	36	0.857	1424	900	0.632
23	79	4222	332314	Christopher J. Kasanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases (Molecular Biology | Biotechnology | Bioinformatics | Virology and Infectious Diseases) |	22	18	0.818	44	38	0.864	1324	983	0.742
24	80	4320	337869	Khamaldin Mutabazi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Climate change | Economics | Agri-value chains | Food systems |	21	18	0.857	42	33	0.786	2570	1882	0.732
9	81	4348	339846	Andrea B. Pembe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Maternal care | quality of care | reproductive health | health systems | implementation research |	21	21	1.000	41	38	0.927	2219	1647	0.742
25	82	4381	341640	Maulid Walad Mwatawala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides entomology | ecology | pest management | law |	21	17	0.810	43	30	0.698	2025	1207	0.596
26	83	4395	342571	Benezeth M. Mutayoba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Clinical Chemistry | Molecular Forensics | Conservation genetics |	21	12	0.571	32	15	0.469	1946	655	0.337

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
12	84	4396	342670	Emmanuel J. Luoga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Forest Ecology | Forest Economics | Ethnobotany |	21	14	0.667	27	19	0.704	1938	695	0.359
10	85	4426	343910	Richard Kangalawe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Natural resources management | Agriculture | Land use/cover change | Climate change | Livelihoods |	21	18	0.857	33	23	0.697	1844	1034	0.561
27	86	4433	344239	Shabani Chamshama	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Plantation Forestry | Tree Improvement | Agroforestry |	21	14	0.667	38	18	0.474	1823	885	0.485
1	87	4456	345287	Faustin Maganga	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Political Science Natural Resource Governance | Political Ecology | Environmental Justice |	21	18	0.857	37	22	0.595	1759	1014	0.576
7	88	4532	348412	Dickson Wilson	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute • Use of insect juvenile analogy (Pyriproxyfen) for disrupting malaria transmission by targeting different stages of malaria v |	21	17	0.810	27	21	0.778	1599	850	0.532
6	89	4552	349435	Reginald Kavishe	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry	21	19	0.905	27	24	0.889	1551	1063	0.685
11	90	4559	349772	Matern SP Mtolera	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering marine plant physiology | aquaculture |	21	15	0.714	36	21	0.583	1537	702	0.457

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
28	91	4641	352762	Louis A Mtenga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Livestock Science		21	12	0.571	42	18	0.429	1410	550	0.390
12	92	4651	352936	Makenya Maboko	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Geology | Geochemistry | Metamorphic Petrology | Geochronology |	21	12	0.571	29	17	0.586	1402	467	0.333
29	93	4725	355487	Peter Lm Msoffe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Avian health | poultry production and genetics |	21	17	0.810	35	28	0.800	1276	756	0.592
13	94	4748	355881	Wineaster Anderson	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Marketing international marketing | innovative and sustainable tourism | value chains analysis |	21	20	0.952	29	25	0.862	1252	888	0.709
30	95	4753	356088	Georgies Mgode	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Zoonotic diseases | diagnostic markers | public health |	21	16	0.762	34	29	0.853	1239	716	0.578
14	96	4868	362674	Amos Majule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Agriculture and Food Security | Soil science | Natural resource | Land use | Climate change |	20	16	0.800	41	20	0.488	2345	1307	0.557
15	97	4907	365135	Joel S. Mtebe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Human Computer Interaction | eLearning systems | mobile learning | Open Educational Resources | egovernment systems |	20	19	0.950	32	30	0.938	1994	1767	0.886

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists									
1	98	4982	369517	Thierry Stephane Nouidui	Tanzania	United African University of Tanzania	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science — Education in Africa | Scientific Computation | Modelling and Simulation | Energy Efficiency |	20	16	0.800	28	21	0.750	1666	1174	0.705
1	99	5098	374404	Godlisten N. Shao	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences — First interest | Second interest | ...nanomaterials-Heterogeneous catalysts-renewable energy-dielectrics-composites |	20	18	0.900	28	26	0.929	1447	1134	0.784
10	100	5136	375828	Hendry Sawe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Emergency Medicine — Acute Care | Emergency Care Systems | Trauma |	20	19	0.950	37	37	1.000	1394	1308	0.938
16	101	5218	378575	Margareth Kyewalyanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science — Ocean primary productivity | mariculture | conservation | harmful algal blooms | Climate change |	20	15	0.750	30	23	0.767	1293	610	0.472
31	102	5253	379759	Philemon Wambura Nyangi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	20	16	0.800	35	21	0.600	1246	667	0.535
32	103	5278	380390	Robert Mabagala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science — Plant Protection | Seed Health and Seed Production | Climate Change issues |	20	14	0.700	38	20	0.526	1220	604	0.495

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
8	104	5282	380495	Martha F. Mushi	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Medical mycology | Infectious diseases |	20	19	0.950	32	31	0.969	1216	1095	0.900
33	105	5297	381016	Katakweba Abdul Selemani	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public health | Zoonotic Diseases | Antimicrobial Resistance |	20	16	0.800	34	32	0.941	1194	836	0.700
17	106	5321	381671	Stephen Maluka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health policy and systems |	20	19	0.950	29	27	0.931	1166	863	0.740
8	107	5327	381794	Samson Kiware	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Data science | mathematical modelling |	20	18	0.900	30	26	0.867	1160	876	0.755
13	108	5391	383715	Elingarami Sauli	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Global Health and Bio-Medical Sciences Molecular epidemiology of cancer | Diagnostics | Non communicable Diseases |	20	15	0.750	28	20	0.714	1053	636	0.604
9	109	5436	384679	Halfan S. Ngowo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Department of Environmental Health and Ecological Science Mosquito Control | Quantitative Ecology | Population Biology | Bayesian Statistics |	20	20	1.000	29	29	1.000	944	936	0.992

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
34	110	5512	391156	Yonika M. Ngaga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics | Forest | Environment | Policy | Forest Management |	19	16	0.842	27	21	0.778	1968	1133	0.576
35	111	5513	391277	Camilius A. Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering ICT for Development | ICT4D | ICTD |	19	18	0.947	33	23	0.697	1953	1381	0.707
18	112	5514	391355	Mathew Ngaga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Law / Law and Legal Studies Law |	19	16	0.842	27	22	0.815	1945	1124	0.578
19	113	5526	392020	Emma T. Liwenga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agriculture | Food/ Livelihood Security | Natural Resource Management | Climate Change Adaptation |	19	16	0.842	29	20	0.690	1870	1467	0.784
11	114	5641	398384	Deodatus Kakoko	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Health promotion | Health Psychology | Health Services | Health behaviours |	19	15	0.789	29	27	0.931	1464	883	0.603
20	115	5731	401565	Nerey Mvungi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science last mile connectivity | security | information systems | control | instrumentation |	19	12	0.632	31	15	0.484	1343	634	0.472
14	116	5737	401866	Gabriel Shirima	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Bioengineering Zoonoses | Antimicrobial Resistance | One Health and emerging and re-emerging infectious zoonoses |	19	18	0.947	32	30	0.938	1332	854	0.641

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
36	117	5754	402388	Ladslaus Mnyone	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology & Control of arthropod disease vectors Vector control using fungal entomopathogens		19	18	0.947	24	19	0.792	1315	754	0.573
21	118	5763	402735	Ken Hosea	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology biotechnology	microbiology		19	14	0.737	24	18	0.750	1304	640	0.491
12	119	5975	409221	Gasto Frumence	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health systems		19	19	1.000	29	27	0.931	1094	930	0.850
15	120	6059	411576	Komakech C. Hans	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Water	sanitation	irrigation and management		19	17	0.895	31	29	0.935	1005	840	0.836
8	121	6262	422123	Mary Mayige	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Diabetes	Non Communicable Diseases	Hypertension	CVD		18	17	0.944	26	23	0.885	1657	1513	0.913
9	122	6265	422416	Paul Erasto Kazyoba	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research (NIMR), Tanzania Bioactive natural products	phytochemistry	phytomedicine	TB research	Medicinal plants		18	16	0.889	26	21	0.808	1636	949	0.580
37	123	6300	424415	Amon P. Maerere	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Horticulture Horticulture and Integrated Pest Management		18	15	0.833	29	18	0.621	1506	682	0.453

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
38	124	6346	426714	Amandus P Muhairwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Animal Diseases |	18	16	0.889	27	23	0.852	1400	763	0.545
39	125	6387	428535	George Cesilius Kifaro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Performance evaluation | Characterization |	18	14	0.778	39	21	0.538	1325	675	0.509
16	126	6473	431310	Revocatus Machunda	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Electrochemistry and Catalysis (Including water desalination) |	18	18	1.000	30	27	0.900	1234	996	0.807
22	127	6509	432291	Bakari Mwinyiwiwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Power Electronics | Micro Grids | Mini Grids | STATCOM | High Power Converters |	18	10	0.556	23	11	0.478	1207	300	0.249
17	128	6536	433174	Katharina Kreppel	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology of zoonotic and vector-borne diseases | disease ecology and the effects of climate on disease |	18	18	1.000	24	23	0.958	1182	945	0.799
40	129	6709	438173	Frederick C. Kahimba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Soil Water Management | Water Resources Management | Irrigation Engineering | Climate Change | Farm Structures |	18	16	0.889	28	23	0.821	1051	782	0.744

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
13	130	6734	438934	Samuel Likindikoki	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Social Sciences / Sociology Mental Health | Gender | Violence prevention | Child Protection | HIV prevention |	18	18	1.000	30	29	0.967	1031	900	0.873
41	131	6782	440453	Susan Nchimbi Msolla	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant Genetics | Plant Breeding | Seed production | Molecular Biology | Biodiversity |	18	16	0.889	27	23	0.852	990	718	0.725
23	132	6833	442030	Shukrani Elisha Manya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Geology | Geochemistry | Geochronology |	18	14	0.778	25	24	0.960	946	575	0.608
42	133	6834	442042	Sebastian Chenyambuga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Characterisation and conservation of animal genetic resources | gene identification in livestock | goat breeding | tilapia breeding |	18	16	0.889	33	25	0.758	945	651	0.689
18	134	6853	442587	Yusufu Abeid Chande Jande	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Desalination | composite materials | CO2 capture | Energy |	18	17	0.944	27	27	1.000	928	811	0.874
10	135	6897	443749	Dominic Mosha	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Disease Control | Clinical Trials | Malaria | HIV | Nutrition |	18	17	0.944	22	22	1.000	885	757	0.855
14	136	6920	444248	Erasto Mbugi.	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Engineering & Technology / Biomedical Engineering Applied Biomedical Sciences in Tropical Diseases |	18	13	0.722	23	16	0.696	862	502	0.582

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists			H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	**Country**	**University**	**Subject**	**Total**	**Last 5 year**	**Last 5 year / total**	**Total**	**Last 5 year**	**Last 5 year / total**	**Total**	**Last 5 year**	**Last 5 year / total**
11	137	6965	445276	Emanuel Kaindoa	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Mosquito surveillance | Mating behaviours and mapping |	18	18	1.000	20	19	0.950	804	760	0.945
24	138	7033	449247	Henry Joseph Ndangalasi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Plant Ecology | Non-Timber Forest Products | Plant Diversity and Ethnobotany | Plant-Animal Interactions | ESIA |	17	15	0.882	24	19	0.792	2272	1080	0.475
12	139	7034	449270	Maganga Sambo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Infectious diseases | rabies | ecology and environmental | zoonoses | neglected diseases |	17	16	0.941	17	16	0.941	2265	2006	0.886
15	140	7136	455741	Benson Peter Mugaka	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Phytochemistry |	17	15	0.882	22	18	0.818	1454	770	0.530
25	141	7140	455966	John Machiwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquatic pollution | Aquatic Biogeochemistry | Chemical Oceanography |	17	12	0.706	27	15	0.556	1440	616	0.428
13	142	7258	460965	Issa Lyimo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Insect Vector Ecology and Behaviour | Insecticide Resistance | and Interventions |	17	15	0.882	23	19	0.826	1227	682	0.556
43	143	7278	461685	Balthazar Michael Msanya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Soil morphology | soil genesis | soil classification | soil survey | land evaluation |	17	15	0.882	37	26	0.703	1203	802	0.667

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
26	144	7331	463065	Samwel Manyele	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Chemical Engineering Solid Waste Management | Industrial Wastewater Treatment | Drinking Water Quality | Circulating Fluidized Beds | Clusters in CFB Ri |	17	13	0.765	23	16	0.696	1162	619	0.533
19	145	7376	464985	Ernest Mbega	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Molecular Biology of Plant-Microbe Interactions | Molecular Plant Pathology | Formulation of Bio-pesticides and or Bio-fertilizers |	17	17	1.000	29	28	0.966	1110	1041	0.938
27	146	7425	466635	Aviti John Mmochi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Marine chemistry | analytical chemistry | pesticide chemistry | mariculture | alternative livelihoods |	17	13	0.765	27	20	0.741	1071	652	0.609
44	147	7433	466799	John M. Msuya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Community Nutrition | planning | designing and evaluation of nutrition interventions |	17	12	0.706	26	17	0.654	1067	620	0.581
1	148	7446	467151	Justinian Anatory	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Telecommunications Engineering Teletraffic engineering | propagation |	17	8	0.471	23	7	0.304	1059	265	0.250
1	149	7520	469228	Henry Laswai	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Science | Agriculture |	17	14	0.824	27	18	0.667	1012	583	0.576

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
45	150	7525	469490	Johnson M. Semoka	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Soil fertility	plant nutrition	fertilizer use	rock phosphate utilization	micronutrient utilization		17	12	0.706	29	16	0.552	1006	534	0.531
46	151	7591	471112	Bernard Chove	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food processing and preservation Food safety		17	14	0.824	22	21	0.955	972	620	0.638
9	152	7604	471354	Adolfine Hokororo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pediatrics and Child Health pediatrics and child Health		17	17	1.000	24	23	0.958	967	814	0.842
47	153	7712	474933	Si Kimera	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious Diseases	Risk analysis	Epidemiology		17	15	0.882	30	22	0.733	891	655	0.735
28	154	7781	476599	Paul O Onyango	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Governance	natural resources	fisheries and climate change		17	12	0.706	24	15	0.625	851	554	0.651
29	155	7836	478262	Raphael Mwalyosi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology	environmental management	limnology		17	9	0.529	21	9	0.429	806	271	0.336
48	156	7870	478869	Ephraim Mtengeti	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	17	11	0.647	22	13	0.591	786	380	0.483

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
30	157	7993	482023	Leonard Mwaikambo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Textile Engineering Textiles | Composites | Biomaterials | Biocomposites | Materials Science |	16	14	0.875	17	15	0.882	5028	2120	0.422
10	158	8022	484944	Anthony Massinde	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Obstetrics&gynaecology |	16	13	0.813	21	17	0.810	2027	1685	0.831
31	159	8038	486110	Dev Jani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Tourism | marketing | Hospitality |	16	16	1.000	21	21	1.000	1794	1442	0.804
49	160	8099	489637	Joseph P Hella	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Sustainable Agriculture | Rural Livelihoods | Agribusiness |	16	12	0.750	21	16	0.762	1428	831	0.582
32	161	8271	497356	Evelyne Mbede	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Petroleum Geology | Basin Analysis |	16	13	0.813	20	14	0.700	1098	472	0.430
50	162	8292	497978	Andalwisye Katule	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	16	11	0.688	27	14	0.519	1081	420	0.389
51	163	8302	498244	Theobald Ce Mosha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Nutrition and Dietetics Nutrition | Child health | Public Health |	16	13	0.813	22	14	0.636	1074	550	0.512

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	164	8307	498379	Didas Kimaro	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Professor, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Land & Water Management | Soil & Water Conservation | Land scape Ecology | Soil Engineering | GIS Geography & Health |	16	13	0.813	32	19	0.594	1070	645	0.603
52	165	8336	499119	Frankwell Dulle	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture ICTs 4 education & research | Information literacy | Knowledge management | Social Media |	16	11	0.688	23	15	0.652	1051	678	0.645
2	166	8409	501620	Casmir Rubagumya	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature language educatipon | language and power | language of instruction in multilingual societies |	16	8	0.500	19	5	0.263	995	255	0.256
33	167	8414	501919	Mussa M. Kissaka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Information Engineering Wireless Communication | Optical Fiber Communication | Electronics | ICT | eLearning |	16	11	0.688	23	11	0.478	989	436	0.441
34	168	8434	502691	Salome Misana	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Biogeography | Natural Resources Management | Remote Sensing and GIS | Land use and Cover Change Analysis | Wetlands |	16	12	0.750	23	14	0.609	973	451	0.464
11	169	8447	503273	Elias Charles Nyanza	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Population & Public Health | Prenatal Exposure | Environmental Toxicology |	16	16	1.000	20	19	0.950	961	857	0.892

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
16	170	8496	504836	Mtebe Majigo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases		16	16	1.000	26	24	0.923	931	862	0.926
20	171	8573	506898	Charles V. Lugomela	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Marine Biology	Nutrient Dynamics	Plankton Ecology and Primary Productivity		16	11	0.688	26	12	0.462	894	352	0.394
17	172	8650	508970	Elifuraha Mumghamba	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Dentist	periodontology	curriculum	systemic diseases		16	12	0.750	21	13	0.619	858	338	0.394
1	173	8693	510070	John Safari	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Natural Sciences / Biological Science biological sciences		16	14	0.875	24	20	0.833	839	555	0.662
53	174	8734	511000	Reuben MJ Kadigi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Agricultural Economics	Water Resources Economics	Natural Resources Economics	Valuation of Ecosystem Services		16	10	0.625	20	13	0.650	824	441	0.535
14	175	8738	511100	Donat Shamba	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Maternal newborn and child health	health systems	global health		16	14	0.875	21	21	1.000	822	710	0.864
2	176	8870	514856	SS Msanjila	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Trust Management	Collaborative Networks	Virtual Teams	ICT infrastructure design		16	8	0.500	24	8	0.333	752	231	0.307

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists									
35	177	8913	515842	OC Othman	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemical Analysis | Chemicals Management | Quality Control & Assurance | Environmental Pollution | Heavy Metal Speciation |	16	13	0.813	21	18	0.857	731	391	0.535
15	178	8916	515939	Marceline Finda	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, University of California San Diego Public Health & Disease vector research |	16	16	1.000	19	19	1.000	729	721	0.989
54	179	8929	516192	Lusato R. Kurwijila	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Dairy production | dairy processing | dairy marketing | food safety |	16	11	0.688	22	16	0.727	723	415	0.574
2	180	8935	516282	Stephen M. Kibusi Ma	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Implementation Science and Impact Evaluation |	16	16	1.000	23	22	0.957	721	698	0.968
36	181	8970	517056	Christine Noe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Conservation partnerships and development politics | land rights | transfrontier conservation and local livelihoods |	16	14	0.875	18	17	0.944	702	572	0.815
37	182	9018	518195	Yohana Shaghude	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Marine geology | climate and shoreline changes | remote sensing (marine applications) |	16	11	0.688	19	11	0.579	668	339	0.507
38	183	9093	520285	Innocent J Macha	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Bioengineering Biomaterials |	16	15	0.938	18	17	0.944	511	456	0.892

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
55	184	9239	530686	Maulilio John Kipanyula	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Neurodegenerative Diseases and Cell signalling |	15	12	0.800	19	18	0.947	1194	813	0.681
18	185	9247	531423	Anne Outwater	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Nursing and Midwifery Injury | Injury prevention |	15	12	0.800	24	16	0.667	1162	557	0.479
19	186	9285	532915	Mughwira Mwangu	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health and Development | Health Systems management | Planning and Policy |	15	13	0.867	23	18	0.783	1106	751	0.679
56	187	9409	537252	Ernest Semu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Soil Science | Env. Science | Soil Microbiology |	15	12	0.800	32	21	0.656	986	515	0.522
57	188	9432	537880	Geoffrey Mrema	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Mechanization Agricultural mechanization Policies and Strategies | Food Engineering | Organization and Management of Agricultural Research Syste |	15	10	0.667	20	11	0.550	973	448	0.460
39	189	9444	538196	Razack Lokina	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environment and Natural Resources Economics | Microeconometrics | poverty analysis |	15	13	0.867	19	17	0.895	966	609	0.630

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
58	190	9450	538422	Deo Shirima	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forestry | Biodiversity | Tropical Ecology | Miombo woodlands Ecology and Ecosystem management |	15	14	0.933	18	17	0.944	962	581	0.604
59	191	9463	538632	Jovin K. Mugula	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food safety and preservation |	15	11	0.733	17	12	0.706	958	433	0.452
7	192	9601	543058	Victor Selengia	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health |	15	8	0.533	24	4	0.167	873	250	0.286
21	193	9694	545952	Kisangiri Michael	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Wireless Communication | Antenna design |	15	14	0.933	19	17	0.895	825	739	0.896
12	194	9753	547576	Domenica Morona	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health research | Research capacity building |	15	15	1.000	15	15	1.000	801	628	0.784
60	195	9782	548363	Peter W. Mtakwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Soil physics | soil and water conservation | conservation agriculture |	15	13	0.867	22	17	0.773	789	453	0.574

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
61	196	9810	549181	Daniel E Mushi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	15	13	0.867	26	18	0.692	777	446	0.574
40	197	9939	552144	Kitila Mkumbo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Social Psychology and Education		15	12	0.800	19	16	0.842	736	469	0.637
62	198	9943	552315	Joshua J Malago	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	15	10	0.667	16	10	0.625	734	244	0.332
41	199	9965	552897	Nyandoro, SS	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Natural products research & related fields		15	14	0.933	26	24	0.923	725	651	0.898
42	200	10098	555600	Donatha Tibuhwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Mycology and Microbiology		15	12	0.800	23	16	0.696	686	462	0.673
63	201	10375	562173	Nyambilila A. Amuri	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Soil chemistry	Integrated soil fertility management	Conservation agriculture	mineral nutrition quality of crops		15	13	0.867	19	15	0.789	540	446	0.826
64	202	10397	562649	George Msalya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Cattle Genetics and Genomics		15	12	0.800	19	16	0.842	511	439	0.859
1	203	10434	563847	Emanuel H. Martin	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Senior Lecturer, College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Protected Areas Planning	Wildlife Ecology and Wildlife Management		14	14	1.000	16	16	1.000	3316	2858	0.862
1	204	10483	567134	Alfred S. Sife	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science library and information science	ICT4D	scientometrics		14	13	0.929	19	17	0.895	1607	1015	0.632

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
43	205	10639	575485	Kimaro, HC	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science IS Design | Distributed Systems | Information Architecture | Data Science | Health Informatics |	14	11	0.786	16	12	0.750	1016	393	0.387
3	206	10646	575692	Herme Mosha	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Education / Education Educational Managemnt | Planning | Project Design and Evaluation |	14	11	0.786	20	11	0.550	1008	325	0.322
44	207	10776	580592	Lettice Kinunda Rutashobya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Business Administration Entrepreneurship and SME development | Internationalization of firms | gender and entrepreneurship | female entrepreneurship | value |	14	10	0.714	17	11	0.647	885	410	0.463
45	208	10894	584326	Milline Mbonile	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Urbanisation | Uprooted people | Migration | Gelontology | Aging of population |	14	8	0.571	17	8	0.471	818	367	0.449
10	209	10961	586479	Filemoni Tenu	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Modelling |	14	12	0.857	18	13	0.722	785	430	0.548
65	210	11021	588269	Gabriel K. Mbassa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Blood | parasites | leather | hides skins |	14	10	0.714	21	11	0.524	760	257	0.338
20	211	11029	588476	Sabina Mugusi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences HIV | TB | Clinical Pharmacology |	14	11	0.786	15	12	0.800	758	371	0.489

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
66	212	11062	589426	Faustin P. Lekule	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Animal Nutrition |	14	12	0.857	15	13	0.867	745	487	0.654
8	213	11252	593968	James Ngocho	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine Medicine |	14	14	1.000	16	16	1.000	688	680	0.988
67	214	11254	594010	Zebadayo S Mvena	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Sociology of Development | Social Impact Assessment |	14	10	0.714	20	10	0.500	687	272	0.396
68	215	11261	594179	Aida C. Isinika	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics production economics | resource use efficiency | rural development |	14	11	0.786	23	12	0.522	685	394	0.575
69	216	11342	596759	Bendantunguka P Tiisekwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture food product development. food safety | food quality | fruits and vegetables |	14	10	0.714	16	10	0.625	656	365	0.556
1	217	11496	599790	Albino Kalolo	Tanzania	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Implementation science | Global health | Non-communicable diseases | HIV/AIDS |	14	14	1.000	15	15	1.000	621	606	0.976
16	218	11596	601876	Jerry Hella	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology and modelling of infectious diseases |	14	14	1.000	20	20	1.000	595	562	0.945
70	219	11603	602057	Paul Mbogo Kusolwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Horticulture and Biotechnology |	14	12	0.857	19	16	0.842	593	459	0.774

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
71	220	11628	602826	Ernest William Mauya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Forest inventory and remote sensing |	14	13	0.929	15	15	1.000	584	527	0.902
22	221	11855	607388	Emmanuel Abraham Mpolya	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Senior Lecturer at Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology (NM-AIST) Computational Applied Biostatistics | Epidemiology and Health Economics |	14	14	1.000	17	17	1.000	509	498	0.978
17	222	11875	607789	Angelina M Lutambi	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute	14	10	0.714	14	11	0.786	500	326	0.652
1	223	11884	607899	Manamba Epaphra	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	United Republic of Tanzania Public Sector Economics | Monetary and Macroeconomic Theory |	14	14	1.000	14	14	1.000	497	465	0.936
13	224	11903	608319	Semvua B. Kilonzo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Internal Medicine Hepatology | Infectious Diseases |	14	14	1.000	17	15	0.882	483	466	0.965
46	225	11963	609481	Robert Eliakim Katikiro	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Conservation economics | fisheries governance | marine and coastal socio-ecological systems analysis |	14	13	0.929	14	13	0.929	409	359	0.878

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
47	226	11988	610403	Francis Mwasilu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Power Electronics | Electric Machines & Drives | Renewable Energy | Microgrids | HVDC Grids |	13	13	1.000	15	13	0.867	2948	2449	0.831
48	227	11989	610530	Jackson J. Justo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Distributed Generation Units | Electrical Machines and Drives | Power Electronics and Control Systems | Nano/Microgrids and Smart G |	13	13	1.000	16	15	0.938	2799	2319	0.829
72	228	12026	614247	Salome Mutayoba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences poultry production | animal nutrition | animal feeds |	13	11	0.846	17	11	0.647	1401	720	0.514
49	229	12053	616350	Agnes Mwakaje	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Agricultural Economics | Environment and Natural Resource Economics | Environmental Impact Assessment | Climate Change search |	13	12	0.923	16	14	0.875	1193	608	0.510
11	230	12064	617201	Gibson Benard Kagaruki	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Biostatistics Biostatistics | M&E | Health Systems and NCD |	13	12	0.923	18	15	0.833	1137	1080	0.950
21	231	12174	621836	Idda Mosha	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Nursing and Midwifery reproductive health | mother and newborn health | HIV/AIDS | nutritional behaviour | human behavior |	13	13	1.000	16	15	0.938	930	782	0.841

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
18	232	12309	626892	August Kuwawenaruwa	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Healthcare financing | economic evaluation | cost effectiveness |	13	13	1.000	15	14	0.933	804	621	0.772
73	233	12326	627362	Gerald Monela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	13	7	0.538	19	6	0.316	795	194	0.244
50	234	12331	627437	Sylvester Lyantagaye	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Biochemistry | Microbiology | Health and Functional genomics |	13	11	0.846	16	12	0.750	794	624	0.786
22	235	12352	628185	Kennedy Daniel Mwambete	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences Antimicrobial resistance monitoring | microbiology | molecular and experimental pharmacology |	13	11	0.846	17	13	0.765	781	421	0.539
74	236	12362	628582	Anna Temu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Agricultural Economics and Agribusiness |	13	10	0.769	17	10	0.588	774	319	0.412
23	237	12368	628929	Thomas Thomas Kivevele	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Bio-fuels | Solar energy applications and Drying technologies |	13	13	1.000	15	15	1.000	768	552	0.719
24	238	12374	629208	Alexander Pogrebnoi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Physics High Temperature Mass Spectrometry | Structure and properties of Molecular and Ionic Clusters | Quantum Mechanical calculations | Simulation and Modeling in Materials Science | Molecular Design for Dye Sensitized Solar Cells |	13	9	0.692	25	9	0.360	763	375	0.491

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
75	239	12385	629500	Filbert Br Rwehumbiza	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	13	10	0.769	17	11	0.647	759	370	0.487
76	240	12405	630121	Delphina P. Mamiro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant Pathology | Mushroom Science | Seed Technology |	13	12	0.923	17	16	0.941	749	584	0.780
1	241	12411	630301	Iddi Lipende 🏅	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute Wildlife disease ecology |	13	13	1.000	18	18	1.000	746	568	0.761
19	242	12426	630683	Francis Levira	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology and Biostastistics |	13	12	0.923	14	13	0.929	741	628	0.848
23	243	12431	630821	Pax Masimba	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Traditional Medicine |	13	12	0.923	14	13	0.929	739	394	0.533
77	244	12472	632286	Evelyne Lazaro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture reading |	13	10	0.769	19	10	0.526	717	305	0.425
78	245	12501	632799	Remmy J. Assey	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	13	6	0.462	15	4	0.267	711	110	0.155
1	246	12535	633677	Idris A. Rai 🏅	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Information Engineering Network Protocols and Systems | Mobile and Wireless Communications | Performance Evaluation | and Applied ICTss |	13	6	0.462	16	4	0.250	699	114	0.163

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
24	247	12720	638301	Irene Kida Minja	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Dentistry		13	11	0.846	14	11	0.786	645	366	0.567
51	248	12855	641853	Salim Mohammed	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Chemical Oceanography	Coastal Zone Management		13	7	0.538	17	5	0.294	608	162	0.266
79	249	12961	644116	Bernadette K. Ndabikunze	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food hygiene	quality assurance and control	sensory evaluation and product development		13	11	0.846	15	11	0.733	586	379	0.647
80	250	12970	644296	Erick Vg Komba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Epidemiology	Public Health	One health		13	12	0.923	17	15	0.882	584	490	0.839
52	251	13060	646230	Chacha Mwita	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology		13	11	0.846	18	14	0.778	565	401	0.710
25	252	13106	647155	Athanasia Matemu	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Biotechnology	Functional Foods	Wild Mushrooms/Legumes/Fruits	Edible Insects	Food Safety		13	12	0.923	20	18	0.900	556	462	0.831
25	253	13230	649627	Helga Naburi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Pediatrician and Senior lecturer, Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Paediatric HIV	PMTCT and Neonatal medicine		13	12	0.923	13	13	1.000	533	456	0.856

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
81	254	13311	651330	Salim Maliondo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Soil Science | Agroforestry | Ecosystems and Conservation |	13	7	0.538	19	4	0.211	514	206	0.401
26	255	13325	651690	Neema Kassim	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Nutrition and Dietetics Mycotoxins | Pesticide Residues | Community Nutrition |	13	13	1.000	17	15	0.882	510	468	0.918
82	256	13369	652680	Ernatus Martin Mkupasi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Parasitic Zoonoses |	13	12	0.923	15	15	1.000	499	407	0.816
1	257	13394	653236	Vasanth Arumugam 🥇	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Embedded systems | ad-hoc networks |	13	11	0.846	17	12	0.706	492	339	0.689
53	258	13465	654863	Clement N. Mweya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Parasitology Medical Parasitology and Entomology | Population Modelling | Communicable Diseases Control |	13	11	0.846	16	11	0.688	472	333	0.706
2	259	13515	655967	Mohammed Sheikh	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Environmental Analytical Chemistry | Marine Science | public health | Marine pollution |	13	12	0.923	16	13	0.813	454	298	0.656
83	260	13547	656620	Beda John Mwang'onde	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Area of Interest: Epidemiology |	13	11	0.846	17	12	0.706	442	273	0.618

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
9	261	13548	656624	Debora Charles Kajeguka	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College Microbiology and Immunology |	13	11	0.846	16	15	0.938	442	420	0.950
20	262	13621	658037	Yeromin P Mlacha	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Heath Institute Medical entomologist (vector bionomics and control) |	13	12	0.923	15	15	1.000	406	354	0.872
84	263	13666	659848	Wilson Ancelm Mugasha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Forest Growth Dynamics | Forest Management & Climate Change |	12	11	0.917	13	12	0.923	2778	2331	0.839
85	264	13669	660068	AN Songorwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Natural resource management | Natural resource policies |	12	10	0.833	12	10	0.833	2462	1177	0.478
54	265	13805	669020	Harishchandra B. Pratap	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Physiology Physiology and Toxicology |	12	10	0.833	12	10	0.833	913	286	0.313
55	266	13929	673479	Lilian Daniel Kaale	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food engineering |	12	11	0.917	14	11	0.786	779	537	0.689
1	267	13994	676061	Matobola Joel Mihale	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Environmental Analysis | Natural pesticides | Instrumentation | Environmental Chemistry | Ethnobotany |	12	11	0.917	15	12	0.800	728	443	0.609
86	268	14013	676704	Ronald Benard	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Information systems management | ICT for development | Agriculture information and communication | Aquaculture |	12	11	0.917	17	14	0.824	717	569	0.794

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
26	269	14097	679110	Raphael Zozimus Sangeda	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine HIV drug resistance | microbiology | Bioinformatics | health informatics |	12	12	1.000	18	18	1.000	680	627	0.922
56	270	14119	679554	Blandina Lugendo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Marine Biology | Ecology of Mangroves and seagrasses | Stable isotope studies | Fish ecology | Trophic relatioships |	12	10	0.833	13	11	0.846	674	290	0.430
87	271	14146	680305	Akwilina Wendelin Mwanri	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Maternal and child Nutrition | Food security | Non communicable diseases | Food Composition |	12	12	1.000	14	14	1.000	663	594	0.896
88	272	14181	681163	Said Iddi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Forestry |	12	8	0.667	17	6	0.353	651	280	0.430
89	273	14220	682135	Ibrahimu Chikira Mjemah	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Water resources Management | Environmental Impact assessment (EIA) | Climate Change and Pollution Control |	12	10	0.833	14	11	0.786	639	452	0.707
57	274	14410	687430	Emeria Mugonzibwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Oral Health |	12	8	0.667	16	6	0.375	581	204	0.351
58	275	14487	689383	Juma Lungo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Software Development | Database Systems | Data Science | Open Source Software | Open Data |	12	8	0.667	13	6	0.462	563	293	0.520

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
59	276	14573	691167	Nelson Boniface	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Mineralogy | Geochemistry | Structural geology |	12	11	0.917	14	14	1.000	547	427	0.781
60	277	14613	691867	Helen Lauer	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	History, Philosophy, Theology / Philosophy collective intentionality | African public health ethics | critical studies of development |	12	9	0.750	14	8	0.571	541	273	0.505
61	278	14620	692001	David Mfinanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Transportation Engineering |	12	12	1.000	13	12	0.923	540	419	0.776
62	279	14671	693070	Dennis Massue	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Biology and Control of Mosquito borne Diseases | Medical Epidemiology |	12	11	0.917	13	13	1.000	531	388	0.731
63	280	14771	695640	Ntahondi Nyandwi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Hydrodynamics | coastal dynamics | coastal erosion | sediment transport | climate change science |	12	6	0.500	14	4	0.286	509	192	0.377
64	281	14819	696648	William Al Anangisye	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Education |	12	9	0.750	12	7	0.583	501	324	0.647
14	282	14824	696702	Eveline Konje	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences Maternal and child health | reproductive health | public health | biostatistics | epidemiology |	12	12	1.000	14	13	0.929	500	422	0.844

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
90	283	14869	697620	Ruwa-Aichi Pc Temu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Botany and Ecology |	12	9	0.750	15	8	0.533	492	219	0.445
12	284	14916	698679	Yahya A Derua	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Research Scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Medical entomologist |	12	11	0.917	15	13	0.867	483	325	0.673
91	285	14952	699524	Ginethon G. Mhamphi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Rodent Management and Zoonotic diseases |	12	11	0.917	14	12	0.857	476	362	0.761
65	286	15038	701252	John AM Mahugija	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Analytical and Environmental Chemistry | Chemistry and Analysis of Pesticides | Persistent Organic Pollutants & Other Pollutants |	12	11	0.917	15	13	0.867	461	329	0.714
15	287	15052	701451	Sospatro Ngallaba	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Nutrition and Dietetics Nutrition | gerontology |	12	10	0.833	15	10	0.667	459	355	0.773
3	288	15086	702239	Deogratius Bintabara	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology | Biostatistics | Public Health and Community Medicine |	12	12	1.000	13	13	1.000	452	438	0.969

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
92	289	15181	704139	Athumani Msalale Lupindu	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Quantitative Epidemiology | Health Risk Analysis |	12	12	1.000	12	12	1.000	434	388	0.894
16	290	15256	705642	Anthony Kapesa	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health |	12	12	1.000	13	12	0.923	419	334	0.797
93	291	15258	705685	Emmanuel F. Nzunda	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forest and Landscape Ecology | Assessment | Mapping and Management |	12	10	0.833	16	11	0.688	418	246	0.589
17	292	15289	706202	Dismas Matovelo	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (CUHAS-Bugando) Maternal Health | Reproductive Health | Health Systems | Gender & Equity |	12	11	0.917	14	13	0.929	412	381	0.925
10	293	15298	706340	Innocent B. Mboya	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Epidemiology | Applied Biostatistics | Maternal and Child Health | Monitoring and Evaluation |	12	12	1.000	12	12	1.000	411	410	0.998

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	294	15316	706746	Bugwesa Zablon Katale	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Commission for Science and Technology (COSTECH) Epidemiology of infectious diseases		12	12	1.000	13	12	0.923	406	341	0.840
66	295	15399	708558	Goodluck Charles Urassa	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship | Marketing and Management		12	11	0.917	14	12	0.857	381	340	0.892
67	296	15651	717748	Christian Nyahumwa	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials Science and Engineering | Metallurgy | and Casting Technologies		11	7	0.636	12	6	0.500	992	366	0.369
94	297	15775	723209	Wulystan Pius Mtega	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Knowledge management systems		11	10	0.909	11	10	0.909	760	546	0.718
95	298	15790	723687	Andrew Tarimo	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Irrigation		11	9	0.818	13	8	0.615	747	409	0.548
13	299	15873	726603	Basiliana Emid	🇹🇿 Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research-Tanzania Medical Entomology		11	11	1.000	11	11	1.000	680	378	0.556
68	300	15896	727224	Prosper Mfilinge	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Wetland Ecology | Food-web Dynamics		11	9	0.818	12	8	0.667	668	256	0.383
96	301	16050	732248	Douglas Mushi	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Health-related Water Microbiology | Microbial Source Tracking | Microbial Ecology		11	10	0.909	11	10	0.909	590	416	0.705

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
14	302	16058	732521	Peter Mangesho	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Social Sciences / Anthropology Global Health | Health Systems | One Health | Zoonoses | Antimicrobial Resistance practice & Regulations |	11	10	0.909	13	10	0.769	586	378	0.645
1	303	16104	733824	Ezekiel Amri	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Associate Professor, Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology Biotechnology | Bioinformatics | Plant genetics | Plant propagation |	11	9	0.818	12	9	0.750	570	328	0.575
21	304	16114	734119	Robert D. Sumaye	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Emerging Infectious diseases | Zoonoses | Arbovirus |	11	10	0.909	11	10	0.909	567	343	0.605
27	305	16159	735209	Richard A. Giliba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Spatial Ecology |	11	9	0.818	13	9	0.692	555	385	0.694
97	306	16194	736242	Katani Josiah Zephania	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Forest Resources Assessment and Management |	11	8	0.727	15	6	0.400	544	329	0.605
27	307	16251	737395	Francis Fredrick	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Rheumatology Medicine | Nephrology | Rheumatology | Public Health | Paediatrics and Child Health |	11	10	0.909	14	13	0.929	532	421	0.791
22	308	16274	737887	Peter Binyaruka	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Health Economist, Ifakara Health Institute Health economics | healthcare financing | distributional effects | impact evaluation | inequality and inequity |	11	11	1.000	14	13	0.929	527	477	0.905

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
98	309	16312	738846	Elikira N. Kimbita	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Protozoology Entomology |	11	8	0.727	12	5	0.417	519	190	0.366
11	310	16317	739072	Robert D. Kaaya	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Parasitology Medical Parasitology and Entomology |	11	11	1.000	11	11	1.000	517	418	0.809
99	311	16348	739757	Nazael Madalla	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture Nutrition | Aquaculture Production Systems | Aquaculture Reproduction |	11	11	1.000	13	13	1.000	510	375	0.735
100	312	16407	741009	Augustine Mwandya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture and Aquatic resources |	11	9	0.818	13	9	0.692	499	269	0.539
69	313	16433	741739	Amelia Buriyo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Phycology | Biodiversity conservation |	11	9	0.818	12	9	0.750	493	347	0.704
101	314	16520	743724	Catherine P. Msuya - Bengesi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agricultural innovation adoption |	11	9	0.818	15	9	0.600	476	240	0.504
12	315	16539	744176	Aisa Shayo	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine medicine |	11	11	1.000	11	11	1.000	473	404	0.854
1	316	16630	746350	Faraja Teddy Igira	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Information Systems | Participatory Design | Design Science | Science-Technology and Innovation (STI) | Ethnography |	11	7	0.636	12	6	0.500	456	177	0.388

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
15	317	16712	747955	Emanuel L. Peter	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Phytopharmacy	ethnopharmacology	Systematic reviews	Herbal standardization	Type 2 diabetes mellitus		11	10	0.909	11	11	1.000	444	407	0.917
4	318	16753	748924	Julius Edward Ntwenya	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Nutrition and Dietetics Human Nutrition	Dietetics	Food security		11	11	1.000	13	13	1.000	436	428	0.982
102	319	16793	749686	Elibariki Emmnauel Msuya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Agricultural Economics		11	9	0.818	12	9	0.750	430	240	0.558
103	320	16804	749934	Kim Kayunze	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agricultural development	farm and non-farm linkages	poverty analysis	food security	public and health policies		11	10	0.909	12	11	0.917	428	271	0.633
28	321	16835	750565	Tatiana Pogrebnaya	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials Science	Energy Materials	Quantum Chemistry		11	9	0.818	17	9	0.529	422	278	0.659
1	322	16858	750848	Baraka Manjale Ngussa	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Curriculum and Instruction Curriculum	teaching and research		11	11	1.000	14	14	1.000	420	399	0.950
2	323	16946	752466	Balasundaram Karthikeyan	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	Engineering & Technology / Engineering High Voltage Engineering	Partial Discharge	Artificial Neural Network		11	8	0.727	12	6	0.500	408	177	0.434
70	324	17029	754284	Eunice Mureithi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Fluid Dynamics	Biomathematics		11	8	0.727	13	6	0.462	393	231	0.588

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists									
104	325	17052	754834	Mugyabuso JF Lwehabura	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Information Literacy | Library Management | Academic Libraries | Electronic Resources |	11	7	0.636	12	5	0.417	389	145	0.373
23	326	17059	754981	Arnold Mmbando	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Medical entomology |	11	11	1.000	11	11	1.000	388	380	0.979
105	327	17121	756008	Geofrey Soka	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Landscape ecology | conservation biology | mapping land-use land cover changes | plant-herbivore-environment interactions |	11	9	0.818	13	9	0.692	379	284	0.749
106	328	17174	756988	Hieromin A. Lamtane	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Aquaculture and Fisheries |	11	10	0.909	15	11	0.733	370	302	0.816
2	329	17193	757466	Japhace Poncian	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer, Mkwawa University College of Education Political economy of resources and development | extractives governance | community engagement | Tanzania |	11	10	0.909	14	12	0.857	366	347	0.948
107	330	17284	759377	Robert A. Max	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor at Sokoine University of Agriculture	11	7	0.636	13	5	0.385	349	136	0.390
1	331	17285	759383	Kalafunja M. Osaki	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Education / Education Science education | curriculum | pedagogy |	11	5	0.455	13	2	0.154	349	116	0.332
108	332	17461	762712	Elliot Phiri	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor at Sokoine University of Agriculture Diary | cattle |	11	7	0.636	11	7	0.636	310	164	0.529

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	333	17550	764245	Hamza K. Kija	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute (TAWIRI) Land use and Land cover | Population Dynamics | Habitat Modelling | Wildlife Corridors |	11	9	0.818	11	9	0.818	272	239	0.879
71	334	17609	765000	Alfonse Dubi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Port/Harbour Engineering | Coastal Engineering | Offshore Engineering |	10	7	0.700	10	6	0.600	6633	2771	0.418
24	335	17625	766496	Joel Changalucha	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Research scientist at Ifakara Health Institute Rabies |	10	10	1.000	10	10	1.000	1645	1115	0.678
109	336	17645	767792	GL Mwamengele	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	10	6	0.600	11	5	0.455	1258	396	0.315
1	337	17816	775415	Ignatius Inyasy	Tanzania	Mount Meru University	Natural Sciences / Mathematics pure mathematics | Information and communication technology |	10	8	0.800	10	8	0.800	708	349	0.493
72	338	17823	775735	Cuthbert Kimambo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Mechanical and Energy Engineering |	10	9	0.900	11	9	0.818	697	526	0.755
3	339	17845	776567	Elizaveta Popova	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine medicine |	10	10	1.000	10	10	1.000	674	597	0.886
110	340	17972	780804	Allen Lewis Malisa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Antimalarial Drug Resistance |	10	6	0.600	10	5	0.500	584	168	0.288

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
18	341	18040	783325	Maria Zinga	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases malaria research		10	8	0.800	10	6	0.600	545	293	0.538
111	342	18103	785030	Sotco Claudius Komba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Education / Education Educational Research	Curriculum Development and Evaluation	and Language and Education		10	10	1.000	12	10	0.833	522	413	0.791
73	343	18305	790539	Baraka Maiseli	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Image Processing	Artificial Intelligence	Remote Sensing	Machine Learning	Computer Vision		10	10	1.000	11	10	0.909	462	352	0.762
74	344	18418	793963	Philemon Ak Mushi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Adult and Non-formal education		10	7	0.700	11	6	0.545	432	234	0.542
112	345	18462	795129	Nicholas Shayo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Science and Technology		10	7	0.700	10	6	0.600	423	214	0.506
29	346	18549	797510	Haikael D. Martin	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Nutrition and Dietetics Nutritional management of disease/conditions	Non-Communicable Diseases-Hypertension	Diabetes	cancer	Maternal and child nutri		10	10	1.000	11	10	0.909	403	384	0.953

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
30	347	18564	797811	Anael Sam	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology (NM-AIST) Mobile and wireless communications | Software Quality Assurance Engineering | Cyber Security | Ethical Hacking | eHealth |	10	10	1.000	11	10	0.909	401	335	0.835
3	348	18601	798612	Haruni Machumu	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Education / Educational Technology Learning Technology | Teacher Education | E-learning | Quality Assurance in Education | Mixed Methods Research |	10	10	1.000	11	10	0.909	395	357	0.904
113	349	18616	798848	SH Mbaga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Poultry Production animal breeding | genetic | smallholder poultry production |	10	8	0.800	15	6	0.400	393	278	0.707
75	350	18684	800664	Elgidius B. Ichumbaki	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Archeology Archaeology | Heritage Studies |	10	9	0.900	11	9	0.818	380	362	0.953
2	351	18689	800764	Said MS Massomo	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant Pathology | Integrated Pest Management |	10	7	0.700	10	7	0.700	380	174	0.458
114	352	18696	801032	Ndelilio A Urio	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	10	5	0.500	10	2	0.200	378	162	0.429
2	353	18740	802197	Burton Mwambola	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Student, Mbeya University of Science and Technology accounts |	10	9	0.900	10	9	0.900	369	345	0.935
28	353	18740	802197	Larry Akoko	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / General Surgery General Surgery | Surgical Oncology | Pediatric Surgery | Surgical Education |	10	9	0.900	10	9	0.900	369	322	0.873

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
76	355	18764	802575	Salome Maro	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Software Engineering | Software Traceability | Model Driven Software Development |	10	10	1.000	11	11	1.000	366	358	0.978
115	356	18773	802826	Alfred Chitiki	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecological modelling | Eco-physiology | Conservation Biology |	10	7	0.700	10	7	0.700	365	182	0.499
5	357	18833	804413	Abiud Kaswamila	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Professor, the University of Dodoma Conservation | environment | land use planning | agriculture |	10	8	0.800	10	5	0.500	354	193	0.545
77	358	18892	805959	Kelefa Mwantimwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, Information Studies Unit, University of Dar es Salaam Information | Knowledge &Innovation systems | ICTs |	10	9	0.900	10	8	0.800	343	309	0.901
1	359	18942	807092	Moshi Ntabaye	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Education / Educational Technology Health professions educational | Educational technology |	10	6	0.600	11	4	0.364	335	90	0.269
78	360	18968	807522	Noel Biseko Lwoga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Social Science | Tourism | Heritage Management | Archaeology | Marketing |	10	10	1.000	10	10	1.000	332	311	0.937
116	361	18990	808117	Hamisi Tindwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Soil microbiology | Plant-microbial interactions | microbiology of Agricultural pests |	10	9	0.900	10	8	0.800	328	246	0.750

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
79	362	19047	809297	Hussein Sosovele	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Professor, Institute of Resource Assessment, University of Dar es Salaam Environmenal Management and Assessment | Policy Analysis | Resource Assessment | Community Based Natural Resource Management | Socio |	10	6	0.600	10	3	0.300	320	110	0.344
2	363	19076	809973	Fredy T. M. Kilima	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Value Chain | Market Analysis | Price Analysis | Poverty and Livelihoods |	10	8	0.800	10	6	0.600	315	193	0.613
80	364	19094	810366	Najat Mohammed	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Physics Physics | Radiation | Heavy metal |	10	8	0.800	11	7	0.636	312	216	0.692
4	365	19221	812754	Kija Bukombe	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology | Invasive species | Optimal forage theory |	10	10	1.000	11	10	0.909	292	228	0.781
6	366	19284	813615	Adam BS Mwakalobo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Household Livelihood Analysis | Economic Impact Analysis | Poverty Analysis | Policy Analysis | Micro-finance and Rural markets |	10	7	0.700	11	4	0.364	284	151	0.532
7	367	19305	814077	Abbas Ismail	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Bio-statistics & Epidemiology |	10	10	1.000	10	10	1.000	279	261	0.935
2	368	19384	815109	Maseke Richard Mgabo	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Social Sciences / Sociology Health | Society | Social Change | Development and Management |	10	9	0.900	10	9	0.900	267	229	0.858
8	369	19447	815814	Vijay Singh	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Professor, University of Dodoma, Tanzania Laser plasma interaction |	10	6	0.600	10	4	0.400	259	161	0.622

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
16	370	19505	816417	Irene Mremi	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research ICT | Programming | Health Informatics |	10	10	1.000	10	10	1.000	250	249	0.996
3	371	19514	816552	Joseph Magali	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing | Agribusiness | Microfinance |	10	9	0.900	10	8	0.800	248	180	0.726
29	372	19554	817032	Joseph Jumanne	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Tutorial assistant, Muhimbili university of health and allied sciences infectious diseases |	10	10	1.000	11	11	1.000	239	236	0.987
3	373	19581	817401	Zacharia Masanyiwa	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning Development Studies | Local Governance | Decentralisation | Participatory Development Planning | Rural Gender Studies |	10	9	0.900	10	7	0.700	232	173	0.746
81	374	19648	818113	Herbert Hambati	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Disaster Management | Urban Geography | Health Geography | Environment and development. |	10	9	0.900	10	9	0.900	210	185	0.881
82	375	19927	830287	Esther W. Dungumaro	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Demography Demography | Environment |	9	7	0.778	8	6	0.750	587	289	0.492
25	376	19945	830839	Lwitiko Elton Sikana	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Public health research |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	574	528	0.920

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	377	20011	832904	Geoffrey G. Gachino	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant Professor - University of Dubai, College of Business Education Technology | Innovation | Foreign Direct Investment | Learning | Capability Development |	9	7	0.778	9	4	0.444	532	256	0.481
13	378	20034	834150	Mary Mosha	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Public Health, Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College Nutrition | Non Communicable Diseases |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	509	313	0.615
117	379	20038	834266	Hadijah Ally Mbwana	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Nutrition sensitive agriculture | Food and nutrition security | Nutritional enhancement of plant foods | consumer sciences |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	507	474	0.935
4	380	20201	838964	Nsubili Isaga Mwalukasa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship | Microfinance | SMEs | Crowdfunding |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	441	402	0.912
83	381	20242	839854	Santosh Kumar	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Nonlinear Analysis | Fixed Point Theory | Mathematical Modelling | Machine Learning | AI |	9	8	0.889	8	7	0.875	431	233	0.541
84	382	20263	840337	Rwaichi Minja	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Chemical Engineering water and wastewater treatment | Environment | Catalysis | Bio-energy | pulp and paper |	9	7	0.778	9	5	0.556	425	221	0.520

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
118	383	20266	840422	Kissa Kulwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Nutrition and Dietetics Food environment in schools and universities | Nutrition interventions and evaluation | Child and Adolescent nutrition |	9	8	0.889	9	8	0.889	424	300	0.708
30	384	20290	841418	Felix Sukums	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Digital Health | information systems | AI | machine learning | Big data analytics |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	414	346	0.836
26	385	20327	842434	Daniel Msellemu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute		9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	403	300	0.744
85	386	20353	843170	Quintino A. Mgani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Natural Products Chemistry | Organic Synthesis |	9	7	0.778	9	5	0.556	396	231	0.583
1	387	20365	843553	Norman Adamson Sigalla King	Tanzania	University of Iringa	Business & Management / Strategic Management Business management | HR management | sustainable development | elections management |	9	8	0.889	9	7	0.778	392	238	0.607
9	388	20466	846353	Richard John Mongi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Chemistry | Food Analysis | Sensory Evaluation | Research Methods |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	366	311	0.850
5	389	20468	846429	Alex Lobora	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute conservation ecology |	9	8	0.889	8	7	0.875	366	254	0.694

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
119	390	20546	848146	Kenneth MK Bengesi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Strategic Entrepreneurship | Impact Evaluation | Project Planning Monitoring and Evaluation |	9	8	0.889	9	8	0.889	351	319	0.909
120	391	20554	848344	Appolinary Pereka	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor at Sokoine University of Agriculture	9	6	0.667	8	5	0.625	350	145	0.414
86	392	20556	848357	Oscar Kibazohi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Chemical Engineering Chemical Engineering | Food Processing | Bioremediation |	9	8	0.889	7	6	0.857	350	225	0.643
87	393	20581	848988	Flora Magige	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Wildife Ecology | Conservation Biology |	9	9	1.000	9	8	0.889	344	220	0.640
88	394	20606	849535	Claude Gasper Mung'ong'o	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Associate Professor, University of Dar es Salaam, Institute of Resource Assessment environmental sociology | political ecology | rural livelihoods | climate change | population issues |	9	5	0.556	8	2	0.250	341	131	0.384
27	395	20665	850877	Lameck B. Luwanda	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Research scientist, Ifakara Health Institute HIV/Health policy implimentation/health service integration/health innovation/Digital health/Child health |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	331	328	0.991
3	396	20675	851067	Robert Galan Mashenene	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration Entrepreneurship and Small Business Development | Marketing Management | Economics | Finance | Management |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	329	286	0.869

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
121	397	20678	851134	Sakurani Balthazary	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Antioxidative roles of tocopherols |	9	6	0.667	9	4	0.444	329	137	0.416
4	398	20725	851985	Paulo Wilfred	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania conservation sciences |	9	9	1.000	9	7	0.778	322	236	0.733
31	398	20725	851985	Beatus Lyimo	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Microbiology and Molecular Biology | Bioinformatics |	9	9	1.000	9	8	0.889	322	298	0.925
4	400	20816	853953	Baltazar Ml Namwata	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Rural Development | Agricultural Education and Extension |	9	9	1.000	9	8	0.889	309	194	0.628
2	401	20836	854464	Eliamani Sedoyeka	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance QoS | Digital Divide | Networks | Wireless | QoE |	9	7	0.778	9	6	0.667	306	187	0.611
122	402	20871	855204	Fredy TM Kilima	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Associate Professor (Ag, Econ.), Sokoine University of Agriculture Agricultural marketing and Finance | Biodiversity Conservation | Livelihoods and Poverty Analysis | Value Chain Analysis | Project A |	9	8	0.889	9	6	0.667	301	184	0.611
2	403	20885	855488	Alex Kisingo	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Mweka Environmental Governance | Protected Area Planning | Conservation Leadership | Community Based Conservation | Endangered Species Man |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	299	260	0.870
1	404	20890	855565	Neema Kavishe	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Social Sciences / Housing PPP | Housing | Sustainability |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	299	299	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	405	21011	857648	Zacharia Katambara	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Water Resources Management | catchment modelling | Concrete bridge design | Hydrology | Fuzzy inference systems |	9	9	1.000	9	7	0.778	283	173	0.611
3	406	21036	857864	Kokel Melubo	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Responsible tourism | Tour Guiding | community tourism | Indigenous tourism |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	282	244	0.865
89	407	21086	858653	Mohammed Ali Bakari	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Political Science Political Theory | Administrative Theory | Political Analysis | Public Policy | Administrative Law |	9	6	0.667	9	3	0.333	276	105	0.380
5	408	21139	859415	Mercy Mlay Komba	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Senior Lecturer, Mzumbe University e-government | e-learning | e-commerce and e-business |	9	7	0.778	8	6	0.750	271	246	0.908
28	409	21190	860181	Herry Mapesi	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Medicine |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	265	265	1.000
10	410	21207	860481	Theodora Axweso Luxuma Bali	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Social Sciences / Psychology Inclusive education | psychology | special needs education | cross-cultural health and illness | gender |	9	9	1.000	9	9	1.000	263	239	0.909
90	411	21285	861634	Opportuna Leo Kweka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Demography Human Geography and Demography |	9	9	1.000	9	8	0.889	255	222	0.871
31	412	21319	862181	Diana Faini	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology HIV/AIDS Infectious Disease |	9	9	1.000	7	7	1.000	252	234	0.929

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	413	21321	862195	Hosea Mpogole	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Rural development | commercialization of agriculture | impact evaluation | ICT for development | entrepreneurship |	9	7	0.778	7	6	0.857	252	166	0.659
3	414	21424	863687	Edison Wazoel Lubua	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	9	9	1.000	6	6	1.000	241	225	0.934
91	415	21437	863880	Marshed Mohamed	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Telecommunication | Radio Communications | Channel Models | Wireless Sensor Networks |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	239	231	0.967
14	416	21507	864605	Beatrice John Leyaro	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College NCD | Nutrition | Reproductive Health |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	234	232	0.991
92	417	21511	864668	Emmanuel F. Elia	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, Information Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Knowledge Management | Climate Change Science | Impact Assessment |	9	8	0.889	7	6	0.857	234	222	0.949
93	418	21546	865041	Cuthbert Nahonyo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer in Biodiversity Conservation, University of Dar es Salaam Environmental and Biodiversity Conservation |	9	7	0.778	8	4	0.500	231	165	0.714
2	419	21695	866502	Patrick D. Nsimama	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Natural Sciences / Physics Transparent conducting oxides | thin film solar cells | phosphors | nanometallic catalysts | electron microscopy |	9	6	0.667	8	4	0.500	219	103	0.470

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	420	21876	868453	Luitfred Kissoly	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Systems | Food Value Chains | Food Security Economics and Policy | Welfare Analysis |	9	8	0.889	9	8	0.889	200	191	0.955
94	421	22001	869468	Hashim Uledi Iddi	Tanzania	University of Dar es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Antenna design | Wireless Communication |	9	6	0.667	6	3	0.500	188	92	0.489
95	422	22011	869564	Emmanuel Owden Kazimoto	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Petroleum Engineering Geochemistry | Mineralogy and Petrology | Economic Geology | Environmental geology |	9	8	0.889	8	8	1.000	186	157	0.844
11	423	22062	870057	Ally S. Nyamawe	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Computer Programming | Software Refactoring | Requirements Engineering and ICT4D |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	176	163	0.926
12	424	22092	870307	Lutengano Mwinuka	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma (UDOM) Value chains upgrading | Economics of new technology | Political settlement |	9	8	0.889	8	7	0.875	169	143	0.846
123	425	22150	870680	Theresia Jumbe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer in Clinical Nutrition Child and Women Nutrition |	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	147	136	0.925
96	426	22171	871892	Nuru Mlyuka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials | Solar energy | Photovoltaics | Smart window coatings | Nanotechnology |	8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	1474	752	0.510

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
124	427	22219	875259	JM Abdallah	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Forest | wildlife and tourism resource economics | Enivornmental governance | Environmental Resources | Local livelihoods |	8	6	0.750	7	5	0.714	791	413	0.522
32	428	22225	875539	Ezra J. Mrema	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Exposure assessment of chemicals and their related effects |	8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	768	570	0.742
33	429	22254	876784	Fredirick Mashili	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Sport Science Exercise and physical activity |	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	690	451	0.654
29	430	22274	877740	Deborah Sumari	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Research Scientist of IHI	8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	640	324	0.506
6	431	22298	879007	Joseph Kuzilwa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Urban economics | international economics | entrepreneurship and business development | agricultural economics |	8	6	0.750	8	4	0.500	589	308	0.523
125	432	22347	880806	Jamal B. Kussaga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food safety | Food quality | Food technology | FSMS audit |	8	7	0.875	7	6	0.857	534	277	0.519
97	433	22388	882255	Deogratias Mulungu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Hydrology and Water Resources Engineering and Management |	8	7	0.875	8	6	0.750	498	258	0.518

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
126	434	22398	882602	John Francis Kessy	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Business & Management / Strategic Management Resources Economics | Natural Resources Management | Monitoring & Evaluation | Leadership and Strategic Management |	8	6	0.750	7	5	0.714	491	191	0.389
32	435	22402	882715	Anthony Nyangarika	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science and Technology Energy Economics | Carbons Emissions and Climate Change | Energy Security and Control | Frontiers of Development Economics | Energy F |	8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	488	487	0.998
30	436	22445	883709	Mwaka A. Kakolwa	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria and | Reproductive and child health |	8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	468	371	0.793
127	437	22455	884107	Robert Mdoda Maselle	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Clinical Patholgy | Gross Pathology | Veterinary Medicine |	8	4	0.500	7	3	0.429	460	138	0.300
128	438	22478	884707	Michael Muganda	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Community-based Tourism | conservation conflicts | conservation and development |	8	6	0.750	7	5	0.714	449	294	0.655
98	439	22501	885431	James Eg Mdoe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Nanomaterials | catalysis | green chemistry technology |	8	6	0.750	7	5	0.714	436	73	0.167
7	440	22536	886453	Honest Prosper Ngowi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics | development economics | business | entrepreneurship |	8	6	0.750	8	4	0.500	419	177	0.422

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	441	22539	886559	Mihayo Musabila Maguta	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning Environmental pollution and control | Atmospheric chemistry | Climate change |	8	8	1.000	8	6	0.750	417	303	0.727
99	442	22557	887057	Severine SA Kessy	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Business Administration Business and Statistics |	8	6	0.750	4	4	1.000	410	227	0.554
4	443	22630	888915	Dickson Pastory	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration economoics | finance and accounting |	8	8	1.000	8	7	0.875	382	279	0.730
33	444	22653	889421	John-Mary Vianney	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Neurobiology |	8	7	0.875	7	6	0.857	376	322	0.856
31	445	22667	889640	Anneth-Mwasi Tumbo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara health institute/Swiss Tropical Public Health Institute/ UniBasel Human Immunology | Infectious diseases | Vaccines |	8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	373	372	0.997
129	446	22670	889685	Flavianus T. Magayane	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Sociology Rural Extension |	8	8	1.000	8	6	0.750	372	177	0.476
130	447	22741	891258	Benjamin Yuda	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Bioprocess engineering/Sokoine University of Agriculture Biomassconvertion into chemicals and fuel | agro-processing |	8	8	1.000	7	6	0.857	353	280	0.793
131	448	22755	891747	George Muhamba Tryphone	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Crop Sciences Crop improvement | Genetic resistance | Farming systems | Crop husbandry |	8	8	1.000	7	6	0.857	348	239	0.687

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	449	22759	891875	Saul Mpeshe	Tanzania	University of Iringa	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Mathematical Modeling in Epidemiology	Finance	and Economics		8	8	1.000	8	6	0.750	346	246	0.711
132	450	22811	893192	Peter Mamiro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food and Nutrition Sciences		8	7	0.875	7	6	0.857	333	136	0.408
17	451	22853	894331	Ndekya Maria Oriyo	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Microbiology medical microbiology	health research ethics	antimicrobial resistance	clinical trials research	public health surveillance		8	6	0.750	8	6	0.750	322	239	0.742
100	452	22867	894600	Desiderius CP Masalu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Physics Oceanfloor tectonics		8	5	0.625	7	2	0.286	320	105	0.328
32	453	22891	895224	Irene Richard Moshi	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Urban Health	Malaria	Maternal and Child Health and Urban Inequality		8	7	0.875	8	7	0.875	314	277	0.882
8	454	22893	895384	Hawa Petro Tundui	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing and Entrepreneurship		8	7	0.875	7	6	0.857	313	232	0.741
1	455	22911	895778	Luckson Muganyizi Kaino	Tanzania	Josiah Kibira University College	Education / Mathematics and Science Education Mathematics education	technology education		8	7	0.875	8	6	0.750	309	156	0.505
101	456	22929	896498	Madaka Tumbo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Institute of Resource Assessment,University of Dar es Salaam Hydology	Hydrological Modelling	Environment and Water Resources	Climate Change	Uncertainties in Hydrological Modelling		8	7	0.875	8	7	0.875	303	265	0.875

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	457	23058	898950	Nasibu Rajabu Mramba	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration Informal Economy | Street vending Business | ICT4D | Mobile Application in Business & Marketing Management |	8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	281	246	0.875
13	458	23200	901160	Ambrose T. Kessy	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Business & Management / Human Resource Management Political Science | Public Administration | Local Governance | Public Sector Reforms | Human Resource Management |	8	7	0.875	5	5	1.000	265	157	0.592
1	459	23210	901271	Josephat Lotto	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management Financial Strategies and Governance |	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	264	260	0.985
102	460	23233	901617	Hellen Maziku	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Cybersecurity | SDN | Artificial Inteligence | Big Data Analytics | Human Centered Design |	8	6	0.750	8	6	0.750	261	234	0.897
103	461	23332	903103	Catherine Aloyce Masao	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Institute of Resource Assesment, University of Dar es Salaam Conservation Biology | Ecology | Plant systematics | Biodiversity management | Impact assesments |	8	8	1.000	7	6	0.857	251	212	0.845
104	462	23360	903374	Joseph Yoeza Naimani Philip	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Electrochemistry | Polymer chemistry | Environmental chemistry |	8	8	1.000	8	6	0.750	249	132	0.530
3	463	23380	903588	Carolyne Nombo	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Gender | Rural Livelihoods | Social capital | HIV/AIDS |	8	7	0.875	7	5	0.714	248	135	0.544

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
105	464	23411	904027	Regina P. Mtei	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Bioinorganic Chemistry | Computation Chemistry and Natural Product Chemistry |	8	7	0.875	8	7	0.875	245	133	0.543
34	465	23417	904174	Amani Anaeli	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public health |	8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	244	212	0.869
4	466	23429	904351	Never Zekeya	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences Medicinal Plants | Wildlife Management | Animal Health | Microbial bioprospecting and Plant Protection |	8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	243	232	0.955
35	467	23487	905076	Hussein Mohamed	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides WASH | Occupational Health | Infection | prevention and Control | pesticides and health |	8	7	0.875	7	7	1.000	239	173	0.724
133	468	23492	905105	Shemwetta Dunstan TK	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Forest engineering | Earth Sciences | Forestry institutions | Academic administration |	8	4	0.500	7	2	0.286	239	87	0.364
106	469	23507	905300	Isambi Sailon Mbalawata	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salam Bayesian Methodology |	8	6	0.750	6	4	0.667	238	172	0.723
9	470	23513	905365	Jennifer Sesabo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics development economics | quality assurance in higher education | monitoring and evaluation | natural resources conservation | environmental economics |	8	6	0.750	8	4	0.500	237	99	0.418

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	471	23528	905511	Alex B. Makulilo	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Law / Law and Legal Studies Data privacy | electronic communications and internet governance | e-commerce | cybersecurity | intellectual property in the digital |	8	7	0.875	8	6	0.750	236	175	0.742
36	472	23549	905756	Vicky Manyanga	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences Medicine quality control and quality assurance |	8	6	0.750	7	5	0.714	235	120	0.511
14	473	23585	906189	Justin Ntalikwa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Profesor of Chemical Enginnering, The University of Dodoma Bio-energy systems | conversion of biowastes to energy | renewable energy technologies |	8	6	0.750	6	5	0.833	233	137	0.588
15	474	23659	907069	Fredrick R. Ishengoma	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma e/m-Government | Digital Transformation | Technology Adoption | Blockchain Technology |	8	7	0.875	6	4	0.667	228	177	0.776
107	475	23764	908165	Mwanahija S. Shalli	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer in Coastal Resources Management, Institute of Marine Sciences, University ... Socio economics | Traditional knowledge | Climate Change | Community Livelihoods | Natural Resources Management |	8	6	0.750	5	4	0.800	222	146	0.658
34	476	23775	908237	Mussa Ally Dida	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Senior Lecturer, Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Systems Optimization | Embedded Systems | Internet of Things | IT4D |	8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	221	211	0.955

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
16	477	23830	908975	Godlisten G Kombe	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Refining technologies | Energy production and utilisation | Clean production |	8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	217	187	0.862
17	478	23942	910280	Happiness Jackson Nnko	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology | Natural resource management and Geospatial Sciences |	8	8	1.000	7	6	0.857	210	188	0.895
3	479	23964	910480	Isaac Kazungu	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship | Marketing and Business Management |	8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	209	190	0.909
18	480	24011	910961	Fabiola V. Moshi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Nursing and Midwifery Health Policy Analyst | Community Health Nursing |	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	207	207	1.000
108	481	24013	910983	Abubakary Salama	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Mining Engineering Mining Engineering |	8	7	0.875	6	6	1.000	207	161	0.778
6	482	24019	911059	Emmanuel Kigadye	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	The Open University of Tanzania Life sciences | Public health | Environmental Health | Malaria Entomology | Malaria Epidemiology |	8	7	0.875	8	7	0.875	206	176	0.854
3	483	24040	911348	Daniel M Shadrack	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Researcher, St. John's University of Tanzania & Visiting Scientist, ICTP, Trieste, Italy Molecular dynamics | Drug desing | Drug delivery | Molecular docking | Medicinal Chemistry |	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	205	200	0.976
1	484	24064	911544	Pedro Pallangyo	Tanzania	Jakaya Kikwete Cardiac Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Cardiology Public Health | NCDs | Heart Failure | Hypertension |	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	204	199	0.975

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
19	485	24073	911652	Grace Msoffe	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Information science		8	7	0.875	8	6	0.750	203	157	0.773
3	486	24115	912060	Jaquiline Amani	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Social Sciences / Psychology Psychology and Education		8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	201	165	0.821
109	487	24130	912178	Bernadeta Killian	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Political Science Political and Gender studies		8	5	0.625	6	2	0.333	201	108	0.537
3	488	24173	912613	Kilaza Samson Mwaikono	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Lecturer, Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology Molecular diversity	Microbiomes	Bacteriology	Biotechnology	Bioinformatics		8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	198	193	0.975
110	489	24264	913482	Betina Lukwambe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Aquatic microbial ecology	Environmental science	Fisheries and Aquaculture	eDNAmetabarcoding		8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	194	193	0.995
4	490	24280	913672	Regan Nicholaus	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Aquatic ecology	Ecosystem	Biodeversity	Aquaculture		8	8	1.000	7	7	1.000	193	190	0.984
37	491	24379	914796	Mucho M. Mizinduko	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Infectious Diseases	HIV/AIDS	TB	Women's Health		8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	187	183	0.979
111	492	24403	915053	Allen Mushi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Associate Professor Operations Research	Optimization	Heuristic Algorithms	Combinatorial Optimization		8	7	0.875	7	4	0.571	186	121	0.651

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	493	24442	915355	Amos Nungu	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Lecturer at Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology ICT for Development (ICT4D) in general	e-Government	methods for establishment of sustainable broadband markets in under-served		8	4	0.500	4	1	0.250	185	67	0.362
20	494	24443	915357	Bijjula Prabhakar Reddy	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Mathematics FDM	FEM	CFD and Heat and Mass Transfer problems		8	8	1.000	8	7	0.875	184	145	0.788
21	495	24517	916057	David Munisi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Neglected Tropical Parasitic Diseases	Zoonotic Parasitic Diseases	Malaria		8	8	1.000	8	8	1.000	180	177	0.983
18	496	24539	916229	Misago D. Seth	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Immunology Immunology	molecular biology of infectious diseases	clinical research and diagnostics		8	6	0.750	4	2	0.500	180	83	0.461
35	497	24641	917182	Eliakira Kisetu Nassary	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Studied PhD at The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology and a Lecturer at Sustainable intensification of the farming systems		8	7	0.875	8	7	0.875	173	161	0.931
22	498	24657	917331	Ipyana Hudson Mwampagatwa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Maternal and Newborn Health		8	8	1.000	7	6	0.857	172	158	0.919
23	499	24736	917862	Anibariki Ngonyoka	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Vector borne Diseases	Disease ecology and modelling	Biodiversity conservation	GIS and remote sensing		8	8	1.000	5	5	1.000	169	166	0.982

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
112	500	24984	919658	Henry Chalu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Accounting information systems | Public Sector Accounting | Enviromental reporting | Oil and Gas accounting | Islamic banking and fi |	8	7	0.875	5	4	0.800	154	140	0.909
3	501	25108	920627	Abdalla Ali	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Entomology | Pollination Ecology | Biodiversity | Enviromental Health |	8	6	0.750	6	4	0.667	142	115	0.810
1	502	25185	921141	Abubakari Said Mgelwa	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Environmental Pollution | Biogeochemical Cycles | Surface-Atmosphere Interactions | Ecosystem Management | Stable Isotope Ecology |	8	7	0.875	6	6	1.000	132	127	0.962
134	503	25187	921161	Hosea D. Mtui	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Horticulture Horticultural Crop Production and Post-harvest Handling |	8	8	1.000	3	3	1.000	132	108	0.818
33	504	25252	921645	Robert Christopher Ndege	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Research Scientist, Ifakara Health Institute Infectious Diseases |	8	8	1.000	5	5	1.000	107	107	1.000
113	505	25261	921896	Vicent Anney	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Education | qualitative research |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	2960	2802	0.947
114	506	25307	924644	Ndazi Bwire	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Materials Science and Engineering |	7	6	0.857	7	6	0.857	810	429	0.530

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
135	507	25385	927901	Baanda A. Salim	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Computer modelling and simulation | Computer applications | Climate Change | Conservation agriculture | Climate smart agriculture |	7	5	0.714	7	3	0.429	560	271	0.484
136	508	25391	928258	Joyce G. Lyimo Macha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Gender and development | community development | gender and agriculture and related sciences |	7	6	0.857	6	6	1.000	545	350	0.642
115	509	25448	930149	Thomas F. Marandu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Immunology Immunology | Herpesviruses | Malaria |	7	6	0.857	5	5	1.000	477	352	0.738
116	510	25459	930559	Leonard J Chauka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Restoration and Molecular conservation biology |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	464	253	0.545
137	511	25482	931656	Doreen Ndossi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences	7	6	0.857	6	6	1.000	434	271	0.624
6	512	25493	931890	Respickius Casmir	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Senior Lecturer of Information Systems and Computer Networks, College of Business Education Computer Systems and Network Security | Distributed Systems | IT Governance |	7	6	0.857	7	5	0.714	427	350	0.820

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
24	513	25494	931897	Alex Reuben Kira	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Financial Markets and Microfinance | Banking and Financial Institutions Management | and Public Finance |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	427	348	0.815
25	514	25496	931934	Mathew Bukhi Mabele	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Geography Conservation social science | political ecology | decoloniality | social-ecological systems | miombo |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	426	404	0.948
117	515	25498	932065	Gatambwa D. Mukandala	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Neuroscience Neuroscience | Molecular Biology | Mental Health | Research |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	423	237	0.560
26	516	25542	933375	Iddi R. Mwanyoka	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma, Tanzania Community Participation | Natural resources management & climate change & Policy Analysis |	7	5	0.714	6	4	0.667	394	184	0.467
118	517	25548	933541	Bruce Heilman	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Political Science International Relations | Peace Studies | Comparative Politics | Tanzanian Politics |	7	6	0.857	6	4	0.667	390	141	0.362
138	518	25620	935833	Mbije Nsajigwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecosystem Management |	7	6	0.857	7	6	0.857	349	196	0.562
119	519	25664	937091	Siya Paul Rimoy	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Geomechanics, University of Dar es Salaam Civil Geotechnical Engineering | Geomechanics |	7	6	0.857	7	6	0.857	330	218	0.661

www.adscientificindex.com

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
120	520	25677	937344	Aldin Kai Mutembei	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Swahili Language and Literature | African Orature | Health Communication |	7	5	0.714	6	3	0.500	327	75	0.229
121	521	25693	937841	Esther F. Mvungi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Biotic and abiotic stress in plants | Plant systematics | Climate change |	7	6	0.857	6	4	0.667	320	139	0.434
5	522	25707	938287	Hezron Timothy Mwakabona	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Inorganic and Chemical Process Engineering | Water and wastewater treatment technologies |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	314	299	0.952
122	523	25709	938298	Gregory Makusa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Building Technology |	7	6	0.857	6	6	1.000	314	235	0.748
7	524	25736	939162	Mzomwe Mazana	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration STEM education | Gender | Entrepreneurship | ICT 4D |	7	7	1.000	4	4	1.000	303	297	0.980
7	525	25737	939263	Esther Marijani	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	open university of tanzania aquaculture and microbiology |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	301	277	0.920
38	526	25779	940074	Hawa shariff Mbawalla|Hawa S Mbawala, Hawa Shariff Mbawala	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Paediatric dentistry | Oral health for special need children | oral health quality of life | social gradient in oral health |	7	7	1.000	7	6	0.857	289	183	0.633
123	527	25787	940232	Joseph H. Kihedu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Energy and Fuels | Energy Conversion | Renewable Energy | Thermal Engineering | Flow in Pipelines |	7	7	1.000	7	6	0.857	287	240	0.836

www.adscientificindex.com

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
36	528	25813	940652	Thadeo Mokiti Tarimo	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Biodiversity conservation		7	7	1.000	7	7	1.000	281	204	0.726
39	529	25832	941028	Grace A. Shayo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dermatology and Venereology INFECTIOUS DISEASES | PULMONOLOGY | DERMATOLOGY |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	277	220	0.794
124	530	25834	941045	Aneth Anselmo Komba	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Education |	7	6	0.857	4	4	1.000	277	178	0.643
8	531	25861	941440	Emanuel AM Mjema	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Engineering & Technology / Industrial & Manufacturing Engineering Operations Management |	7	5	0.714	7	4	0.571	271	85	0.314
125	532	25910	942375	Charles Happe Kasanzu.	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Low Temperature Geochemistry | Thermochronologic Studies for Landscape Evolution |	7	6	0.857	5	5	1.000	261	188	0.720
10	533	25933	942721	Charles Stephen Tundui	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Women entrepreneurship | Microfinance | Project Planning and Management |	7	6	0.857	7	5	0.714	257	182	0.708
27	534	25963	943171	Placidius Ndibalema	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Social Sciences / Psychology Digital media psychology |	7	6	0.857	4	4	1.000	253	213	0.842
126	535	25974	943354	Cosmas Hassan Sokoni	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Human Geography | Agricultural change | Population | Rural Settlements | Rural Development |	7	4	0.571	6	4	0.667	251	129	0.514

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	536	26097	945100	Karuppiah Parthiban	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Biopolymer | anti microbial agents | nanoparticles |	7	6	0.857	6	5	0.833	235	172	0.732
34	537	26121	945471	Elibariki Mkumbo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health system research |	7	6	0.857	6	6	1.000	232	194	0.836
19	538	26190	946289	Oscar Ottoman	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic university of health and allied science pathology |	7	5	0.714	6	4	0.667	226	89	0.394
37	539	26211	946608	Ramadhani S. Sinde	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Wireless Sensor Network | IoT | Telecommunication |	7	6	0.857	5	4	0.800	224	201	0.897
127	540	26281	947438	M E. Samiji	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Materials for Solar Energy Applications |	7	4	0.571	3	1	0.333	219	65	0.297
8	541	26351	948109	Cosmas Mnyanyi	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Education / Special Education Special education | Distance Education | ICT |	7	6	0.857	7	5	0.714	214	156	0.729
6	542	26402	948719	Gaspary Mwanyika	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular biology | Bioinformatics | Protein research | Data science |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	211	207	0.981

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	543	26410	948822	Orestes Kapinga	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer, Mkwawa University College of Education Special education | inclusive education | professional development | reading | writing |	7	7	1.000	6	5	0.833	210	180	0.857
40	544	26428	948959	Veronica Mugoyela	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences Pharmacy |	7	5	0.714	4	2	0.500	210	149	0.710
41	545	26515	949899	Nathanael Sirili	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health Systems and Policy Research |	7	7	1.000	6	5	0.833	204	190	0.931
4	546	26520	949960	Alban Mchopa	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Procurement | Public Procurement | Supply Chain Management and SMEs Development |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	204	192	0.941
9	547	26673	951736	Joel Rumanyika	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration Communication & Information Systems Engineering |	7	6	0.857	5	5	1.000	195	165	0.846
11	548	26745	952746	Henry Abraham Mollel	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health Systems Management | Health Monitoring and Evaluation | Strategic Management in the Health Sector and Local Governance |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	190	155	0.816
28	549	26754	952831	Benard Mwankemwa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Materials Science and Renewable Energy |	7	7	1.000	7	7	1.000	189	189	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
128	550	26823	953624	Evans Wema	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer University of Dar es Salaam Information Literacy | Records Management | Information Behaviour | Information Technology |	7	5	0.714	6	3	0.500	186	96	0.516
5	551	26994	955288	Kwaslema Malle Hariohay	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka conservation biology | human wildlife interactions | ecology |	7	7	1.000	7	6	0.857	178	171	0.961
129	552	27013	955417	Imani Sanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Professor of Music, University of Dar es Salaam Cultural Musicology | Aesthetics | Philosophy of Music | Popular Culture and Music | Critical Theory |	7	6	0.857	5	3	0.600	178	101	0.567
38	553	27056	955807	Michael Samwel Mollel	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Machine learning | Reinforcement Learning | Handover | Mobility Management in 5G |	7	6	0.857	5	5	1.000	176	169	0.960
4	554	27184	956961	Said Nuhu	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Institute of Human Settlements Studies, Ardhi University governance | public health | land and development | globalization |	7	7	1.000	7	6	0.857	170	168	0.988
29	555	27246	957529	Azan A. Nyundo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Psychiatry Psychiatry |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	168	165	0.982
30	556	27267	957755	Michael M. Msabi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Geology | Geophysics | Seismology | Hazard assessment |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	167	167	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
130	557	27274	957790	Egbert Mujuni	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Mathematics		7	6	0.857	5	3	0.600	167	96	0.575
42	558	27325	958233	Ritah Mutagonda	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Lecturer department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Malaria in pregnancy		7	7	1.000	5	4	0.800	165	158	0.958
139	559	27401	958883	Mikidadi Muhanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer Globalization and its consequences	Outsourcing management practices	socio-politiconomics of urban and rural life	One Health A		7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	162	158	0.975
131	560	27454	959384	Kessy F. Kilulya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Analytical Chemistry	Environmental Chemistry and Chemometrics		7	6	0.857	6	3	0.500	160	127	0.794
31	561	27478	959536	Kelvin Ngongolo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	A.Lecturer at The University of Dodoma Epidemiology	Ecology	Conservation biology	Community based biodiversity conservation	livestock productivity under interacting		7	6	0.857	3	0	0.000	160	110	0.688
132	562	27482	959576	Cassy Mtelela	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Sedimentary Geology, University of Dar es Salaam Sedimentary Geology	Basin Analysis		7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	159	157	0.987
133	563	27515	959872	Ellen Ambakisye Kalinga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam e-Learning	Software Engineering	Smart Grid		7	7	1.000	5	4	0.800	158	101	0.639

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
134	564	27526	959939	Katherine Fulgence	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship Education | Employability | Skills development | Digital Fluency |	7	7	1.000	4	4	1.000	158	135	0.854
9	565	27550	960176	Josephat Saria	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry | Environmental Chemistry |	7	6	0.857	4	3	0.750	157	123	0.783
7	566	27562	960277	Fredrick Ojija	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology | Biodiversity and Ecosystem conservation | Restoration | Climate change | Biological invasions |	7	6	0.857	6	4	0.667	156	143	0.917
5	567	27735	961597	Samson John Mgaiwa	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Higher Education Financing | Quality Assurance | Leadership | Public Private Partnerships and Leadership | Intellectual Styles |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	150	146	0.973
10	568	27752	961717	Lazaro Sp Busagala	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Director Genearal, Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission Free and Open Source Software | Artificial Intelligence | Machine Learning | Automatic Document Classifcation | Human Computer Inter |	7	5	0.714	5	2	0.400	150	90	0.600
10	569	28041	964160	Lilian C. Mutalemwa	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	The Open University of Tanzania ICT | Wireless Networks | IoT |	7	7	1.000	7	7	1.000	139	139	1.000
140	570	28048	964199	Athman Kyaruzi Ahmad	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture action rsearch | community development | youth in agriculture | agricultural extension |	7	6	0.857	6	4	0.667	139	100	0.719

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
141	571	28103	964672	Paul Jerry Njau	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant Virology | Plant Nematology | General Microbiology | Epidemiology and Control of Plant Diseases |	7	5	0.714	6	3	0.500	137	101	0.737
43	572	28111	964715	Sakwari	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Lecturer, Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Occupational hygiene | occupational health and safety | environmental health | Water sanitation and Hygiene | risk assessment |	7	6	0.857	5	4	0.800	137	106	0.774
135	573	28114	964755	James J. Masele	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Business School Sustainability Management | Innovation and Business Competitiveness using Information Systems | SMEs Development | Sustainable Tour |	7	7	1.000	4	4	1.000	137	135	0.985
19	574	28134	964865	Nicholaus P. Mnyambwa	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre Tuberculosis (TB) | Infectious diseases | Gene editing | Genomics | Bioinformatics |	7	7	1.000	6	5	0.833	136	126	0.926
142	575	28186	965292	Nyamizi H Bundala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health-Nutrition | Clinical nutrition | Determinants of health and nutrition status and IT in nutrition |	7	7	1.000	7	6	0.857	134	131	0.978
2	576	28220	965510	Joseph James Mapendo	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	LECTURER OF ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE behavourial financing |	7	6	0.857	7	5	0.714	133	96	0.722

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
136	577	28229	965594	Nyimvua Shaban Mbare	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Biomathematiics | Stochastic processes | Statistics |	7	6	0.857	5	4	0.800	133	108	0.812
143	578	28389	966640	Robert Modest Byamungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture birds & bat conservation | modelling species-habitat interactions | spatial analysis of species habitat use |	7	5	0.714	4	4	1.000	128	92	0.719
144	579	28404	966746	Vincent R Nsolomo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Forest Biology | Agroforestry | Ecosystems |	7	4	0.571	6	0	0.000	127	33	0.260
145	580	28409	966777	Wambura Raphael Munanka	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor at Sokoine University of Agriculture Rural Development | Farmers organisations |	7	6	0.857	5	2	0.400	127	82	0.646
146	581	28495	967415	Dunstan Gabriel Msuya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	at Sokoine University of Agriculture Farming systems and seed technology |	7	6	0.857	5	3	0.600	123	78	0.634
147	582	28616	968231	Reuben Mnyuku	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture	7	5	0.714	4	3	0.750	118	82	0.695
35	583	28665	968568	Dickson Msaky	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Data and Information systems |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	115	115	1.000
32	584	28755	969157	John Meda	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Cardiology Cardiology | Infectious disease |	7	6	0.857	3	2	0.667	111	74	0.667
137	585	28757	969167	Edwinus Lyaya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Archeology Archaeological Science | Archaeological and Cultural Heritage Management and Conservation |	7	5	0.714	3	1	0.333	111	82	0.739

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
20	586	28775	969335	Vihar Kotecha	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Education Medical education | Surgical Training | Hepatobilliary Surgery | endoscopy |	7	6	0.857	4	3	0.750	109	82	0.752
33	587	28825	969675	Peter Josephat Kirigiti	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Regression models | non experimental designs | applied statistics |	7	6	0.857	4	4	1.000	105	93	0.886
6	588	28836	969727	Chakupewa Joseph Mpambije	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health Systems Strengthening | Maternal and Child Health | Decentralisation of Health Services | Poverty Analysis | Gender Issues |	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	104	104	1.000
148	589	28902	970112	Edson Kinimi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular Biochemistry |	7	7	1.000	6	6	1.000	98	97	0.990
44	590	29142	976550	Furaha August	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine Medicine |	6	6	1.000	6	5	0.833	463	373	0.806
45	591	29164	977171	Doreen A Mloka	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Sen Lecturer Muhimbili University microbiology and medical education |	6	5	0.833	6	3	0.500	438	305	0.696

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists									
5	592	29171	977392	Frank C. Lujaji	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	CFD | Emission reduction and Energy sources | biofuels |	6	6	1.000	6	5	0.833	429	231	0.538
6	593	29210	978510	Joseph W Matiko	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Energy Harvesting | Wireless Sensor Networks | Signal Processing |	6	5	0.833	4	4	1.000	391	298	0.762
149	594	29214	978643	Cyrus Rumisha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer, Department of Biosciences, Sokoine University of Agriculture Aquatic Biodiversity | Conservation Genetics | Fisheries Management |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	386	326	0.845
34	595	29241	979348	Alex Shayo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular biology | Biotechnology | Bioinformatics | Genomics | Malaria epidemiology |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	366	326	0.891
11	596	29271	980275	Jan-Erik Jaensson	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Business & Management / Marketing Market orientation | entrepreneurial orientation | SME | tourism | service marketing |	6	4	0.667	3	1	0.333	343	135	0.394
7	597	29328	981968	Dalton H. Kisanga	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Education / Educational Technology Educational Technology |	6	6	1.000	6	5	0.833	305	284	0.931
7	598	29347	982385	Canute Hyandye	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning (IRDP) Dodoma Hydrogeology | Watershed Management | Climate data modeling | Landuse change modeling | Remote Sensing&GIS |	6	6	1.000	6	5	0.833	296	286	0.966

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
36	598	29347	982385	Deogratius R. Kavishe	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular Biology of Parasite and Disease Vectors		6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	296	200	0.676
138	600	29403	983547	Amina Msengwa	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Biostatistics Biostatistics	Spatial Statistics		6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	270	183	0.678
139	601	29435	984157	Flora Stephano	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Cell biology	Neuroscience	Physiology	Toxicology		6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	259	243	0.938
2	602	29439	984258	Zanifa Omary	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	TheTanzania machine learning	information security	forensics	health informatics and social informatics		6	5	0.833	5	4	0.800	257	128	0.498
12	603	29450	984477	Pacho Frida	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Business Administration strategic management	marketing	consumer behavior	entrepreneurship	research methods		6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	254	254	1.000
39	604	29455	984519	Mwema Felix Mwema	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecological Modeling	Environmental Impact Assessment	Environmental Risk Assessment	Life Cycle Assessment		6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	253	197	0.779
46	605	29582	986118	Sira Owibingire	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Oral Maxillofacial surgery	head and neck carcinoma	Oral mucosal lesions	TMJ disorders	dentoalveolar surgical techniques and		6	6	1.000	4	2	0.500	231	162	0.701

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
140	606	29596	986321	Liberato Haule	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer of Textile Science and Technology,College of Engineering and Technology ... recycling | environmental conservation | textile finishing | surface analysis |	6	6	1.000	6	4	0.667	228	203	0.890
47	607	29680	987438	Gladys Mahiti	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Nutrition | Health Systems Strengthening | Maternal health | Development | HIV and One Health Issues |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	216	202	0.935
141	608	29692	987627	Redempta Athanas Kajungiro	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer in Aquaculture Genetics, University of Dar Es Salaam Population genetics | Quantitative genetics | Fish genomics and Gene expression |	6	6	1.000	2	2	1.000	215	214	0.995
13	609	29717	987935	Coretha Komba	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics General Economics | Resource Economics | Environmental Economics | Climate Change adaptation and mitigation |	6	5	0.833	3	3	1.000	212	179	0.844
142	610	29718	987981	Ulingeta Ol Mbamba	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Strategic Management Management Information Systems |	6	5	0.833	5	4	0.800	211	192	0.910
11	611	29727	988104	Kembo M. Bwana	🇹🇿 Tanzania	College of Business Education	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Financial economics | Finance | Risk management | Project management |	6	6	1.000	4	3	0.750	210	178	0.848

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	612	29737	988219	Tausi Mkasiwa	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Budgeting | Performance Measurement | Accounting reforms | Public Sector |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	209	188	0.900
143	613	29771	988614	Chibwana Fd	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Parasitology |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	205	162	0.790
144	614	29804	989068	Philbert Anitha	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Department of Zoology and Wildlife Conservation, University of Dar es Salaam Vector biology | Vector resistance | Arboviral infections |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	201	187	0.930
145	615	29869	989791	Tumsifu Elly Thomas	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship MIS | Social Protection | Entrepreneurship | Agribusiness |	6	5	0.833	4	4	1.000	196	156	0.796
146	616	29902	990250	Herieth Rwezaura	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Biomathematics | Mathematical Modelling |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	192	167	0.870
1	617	29946	990644	Masoud Mohamed	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics |	6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	190	167	0.879
40	618	29952	990702	Dina Machuve	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Lecturer, Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Data Science | Bioinformatics | Agricultural Informatics |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	189	187	0.989
147	619	29991	991042	Hamudi Majamba	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Environmental and Natural Resources Law | Governance |	6	5	0.833	4	1	0.250	187	93	0.497

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	620	30073	991802	Antar Abdul-Qawy|Antar Shaddad Hamed Abdul-Qawy, Antar Shaddad H. Abdul-Qawy, Antar S. H. Abdul-Qawy 🥇	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	SUMAIT University IoT | WSN | Green IoT | Energy-Efficient Networks |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	182	180	0.989
1	621	30252	993409	Firmi P. Banzi 🥇	Tanzania	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	Principal Research Scientist, Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission Methods for Demarcating Boundaries and Sampling Points for Baseline Establishment Around Planned Uranium Mines and Environmental |	6	6	1.000	5	2	0.400	171	74	0.433
37	622	30292	993716	Elis Pa Batista	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais Parasitology | Entomology | Mosquito behavior and Ecology |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	169	161	0.953
41	623	30294	993744	Cecilia Rolence China	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	PhD student at NM-AIST leather technology |	6	6	1.000	5	4	0.800	169	145	0.858
5	624	30345	994150	SMM Sabai	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental Engineering & Sustainable Construction |	6	6	1.000	4	3	0.750	167	123	0.737
14	624	30345	994150	Darlene K Mutalemwa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University	6	6	1.000	4	3	0.750	167	136	0.814

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
42	626	30459	995205	Gabriel C. Malima	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing | Innovation development | Technology adoption | Agriculture | Environment management |	6	6	1.000	5	4	0.800	161	149	0.925
35	627	30506	995561	Abdalla Mtumwa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Biostatistics | and Chilhood Immunization |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	159	158	0.994
12	628	30535	995802	Kilungu, H.	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Wildlife Biodiversity | Tourism & Environmetal Change | Water for the Environment | Climate change | Ecosystem Services |	6	6	1.000	5	4	0.800	158	127	0.804
4	629	30544	995858	Hassan Rashid Ali	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Analytical and Marine Chemistry | Eco-Toxicology & Pollution studies in coral reef organisms. |	6	5	0.833	5	4	0.800	158	109	0.690
43	630	30610	996492	Issakwisa Bernard Ngondya	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecological Restoration |	6	6	1.000	4	3	0.750	155	149	0.961
5	631	30642	996808	Yusuph j Kulindwa	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University environmental ans energy economics |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	153	139	0.908
148	632	30689	997265	James Chambua	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Computational Intelligence - Data Mining |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	151	151	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
44	633	30733	997547	George Semango	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Zoonosis | Disease surveillance | Molecular biology |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	150	136	0.907
48	634	30811	998232	Wigilya P. Mikomangwa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences Pharmacoepidemiology and Pharmacovigilance |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	147	147	1.000
36	635	30855	998573	Goodiel Moshi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Information and Communications Technology (ICT) | ICT/Telecommunications Economics | Policy and Regulation |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	145	115	0.793
49	636	30859	998601	Alphonce Ignace Marealle	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Medical and Health Sciences |	6	6	1.000	5	4	0.800	145	125	0.862
149	637	30903	998907	Heriel N. Moshi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Restoration ecology and Bioenergy |	6	5	0.833	5	3	0.600	144	93	0.646
21	638	30954	999308	Namanya Basinda	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health System | Reproductive Maternal and Adolescents health | Neglected Tropic Diseases |	6	6	1.000	6	5	0.833	142	140	0.986

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
50	639	30987	999634	Manase Kilonzi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences Health research |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	141	141	1.000
4	639	30987	999634	Herman Eliawaha Mandari	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management Web Science | Web and Mobile Programming | Technology Adoption | E-Government | M-Government |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	141	141	1.000
150	641	31017	999849	Dismas Said Shija	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture, Morogoro, Tanzania Animal Science | Livestock Production Systems | Dairy Value Chain | Analysis of Livestock Systems |	6	5	0.833	5	5	1.000	140	111	0.793
37	642	31076	1000290	Nyasiro Sophia Gibore	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Men in maternal health | Nutrition | reproductive health |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	138	137	0.993
5	643	31094	1000396	Yahya Hamad Sheikh	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Information Systems Development | ICT4D | Software Development Methodolgies |	6	4	0.667	5	3	0.600	138	73	0.529
150	644	31190	1001157	Emanuel Kessy	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Transition from Hunting-gathering to Agropastoralism in East Africa | Later Stone and Iron Age Archaeology | East African Coastal |	6	5	0.833	5	3	0.600	135	78	0.578

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
7	645	31216	1001342	Lewis Mtashobya	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry |	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	134	116	0.866
38	646	31221	1001370	Emmanuel P. Mwanga	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, University of Glasgow (PhD candidate) Malaria | Machine learning | Parasitology | Public health |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	134	134	1.000
151	647	31264	1001687	Ernest Mallya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Associate professor, public policy and administration, University of Dar es Salaam public policy | governance | civic society organizations | organization theory |	6	5	0.833	5	2	0.400	133	64	0.481
151	647	31264	1001687	Richard Sambaiga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Sociology social transformation | environmental and natural resource use and management | sexual and reproductive health | social dimensions |	6	5	0.833	5	5	1.000	133	122	0.917
12	649	31302	1002018	A Kapinga	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration Business Informatics |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	132	132	1.000
22	650	31316	1002096	Vitus Silago	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Health Lab Scientist, Microbiology/Immunology department, Catholic University of Health ... Molecular Epidemiology of Infectious Diseases | Antimicrobials Resistance |	6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	132	131	0.992

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	651	31389	1002579	Richard Mwaiswelo	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University Malaria |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	130	126	0.969
153	652	31402	1002688	Lulu Tunu Kaaya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecture in Freshwater Ecology, University of Dar es Salaam	6	5	0.833	3	2	0.667	130	109	0.838
154	653	31441	1003063	Thomas John Biginagwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Archeology Archaeology & Heritage |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	128	94	0.734
155	654	31461	1003208	Ismael Makundi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Physics Radiation physics | air pollution | Mossbauer spectroscopy |	6	4	0.667	4	1	0.250	128	42	0.328
8	655	31466	1003252	Expeditho Mtisi	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Mathematical modeling |	6	5	0.833	3	3	1.000	128	102	0.797
156	656	31486	1003386	Noah Makula Pauline	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer of Climate Change Adaptation, University of Dar es Salaam Climate Change Adaptation on smallholder farmers | Environmental Assessment | Public-Private Partnership in Irrigation agriculture |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	127	127	1.000
157	657	31561	1003880	Mahir Said	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Energy Engineering | Chemical and Process Engineering |	6	6	1.000	6	5	0.833	125	107	0.856

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	658	31609	1004193	Abubakar Bakar	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	The Search Based Software Engineering | Software Metrics | Health Informatics | Open Source Software | Software Maintenability |	6	6	1.000	5	3	0.600	124	74	0.597
151	658	31609	1004193	Jahashi Saidi Nzalawahe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Parasitology |	6	6	1.000	5	4	0.800	124	108	0.871
13	660	31631	1004376	Deus ngaruko	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Agricultural Economics | Agribusiness | Development Economics | Environmental and Natural Economics | Project M&E |	6	6	1.000	3	2	0.667	124	111	0.895
158	661	31637	1004424	Fatuma Simba	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Wireless Communication Networks | Mobile applications | e-Learning |	6	4	0.667	3	2	0.667	124	77	0.621
152	662	31641	1004458	Modesta Makungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Diagnostic Imaging | Anatomy |	6	5	0.833	2	2	1.000	124	96	0.774
45	663	31651	1004583	Difo Voukang Harouna	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Food Science | Food Biochemistry | Biochemistry | legume research |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	123	114	0.927
153	664	31712	1005108	Emmanuel G. Kifaro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Molecular Biology and Biotechnology | Virology |	6	6	1.000	5	4	0.800	121	99	0.818

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
154	665	31727	1005181	Yassin Mbululo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	121	115	0.950
159	666	31860	1006107	Yahya Makame	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Physical Chemistry		6	5	0.833	4	2	0.500	118	70	0.593
5	667	31917	1006488	Daniel N. Koloseni	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Natural Sciences / Mathematics ICT asset Management	Information Security	Forensics	Audit and Biometrics	ICT Adoption and Management		6	6	1.000	2	2	1.000	117	108	0.923
6	668	31949	1006672	Neema Kumburu	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Business & Management / Business Administration Business Management	Entrepreneurship	Public Administration and policy		6	5	0.833	4	3	0.750	116	102	0.879
160	669	32098	1007637	Vicensia Shule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Creative Communication	Feminism	Film	Media	Theatre		6	5	0.833	3	1	0.333	113	61	0.540
51	670	32158	1008056	William Nelson	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Toxicology		6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	111	110	0.991
7	670	32158	1008056	Paulo Anania	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University (MoCU) Co-operatives	Community Economic Development	Development studies	Business and Strategic Planning		6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	111	109	0.982
38	672	32247	1008681	Deo Shao	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer at The University of Dodoma ICT4D	E-Government	Semantic Web Technologies	Software Engineering	Blockchain Technology		6	5	0.833	5	4	0.800	109	86	0.789

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
161	673	32265	1008852	Jestina Katandukila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer in Zoology and Wildlife Conservation, University of Dar es Salaam population genetics	zoonoses	Morphometrics	behavioural physiology	biodiversity conservation		6	5	0.833	3	3	1.000	109	97	0.890
52	674	32275	1008929	Karpal Singh Sohal	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Oral and Maxillofacial surgery	oral oncology	oral medicine	oral and maxillofacial radiology	Medical/Dental training		6	6	1.000	1	0	0.000	109	104	0.954
39	675	32332	1009252	Ignas Safari	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer of Biology, University of Dodoma Biodiversity conservation	parental care	sex roles	extra-pair paternity	sexual selection		6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	107	103	0.963
162	676	32385	1009654	Deograsias Mushi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics of the Public Sector		6	4	0.667	4	2	0.500	106	60	0.566
7	677	32420	1009910	Said Kh. Juma	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	State University of Zanzibar, Tanzania inclusive education	special education	educational research	action research	social inclusion		6	5	0.833	4	4	1.000	105	100	0.952
155	678	32471	1010302	Adam Meshack Akyoo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Value Chain Analysis	Policy Analysis	Standards and Market Access		6	5	0.833	3	1	0.333	104	57	0.548

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
53	679	32490	1010423	Dickson Pius Wande	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Nanotechnology | Good Manufacturing Practice(GMP) | Drug delivery systems | Pharmaceutical Supply Chain Management |	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	103	103	1.000
163	680	32505	1010507	Abel Yamwaka Mreta	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Historical and Comparative Linguistics | Linguistics Field Methods | Morpho-syntax | Bantu Linguistics and Language Documentation. |	6	5	0.833	4	0	0.000	103	54	0.524
54	681	32516	1010544	Alli AS Mcharazo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Library and Information Studies |	6	3	0.500	4	0	0.000	103	21	0.204
164	682	32538	1010730	Geradius Deogratias Kikumi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Chemistry Department |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	102	102	1.000
1	683	32561	1010878	Alberto Gabriel Ndekwa 🥇	Tanzania	Ruaha Catholic University	research |	6	6	1.000	2	2	1.000	102	96	0.941
39	684	32720	1011950	Bakar Fakih	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Health System Thematic Group. Swiss TPH, Univeristy of Basel Malaria control and elimination | Health systems strengthening | Policy translations | Health promotions |	6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	98	97	0.990

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
15	685	32740	1012133	Glory Ibrahim	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College E-learning | Public Health | Sociology |	6	5	0.833	5	5	1.000	97	78	0.804
165	686	32789	1012410	Clarence Anthon Mgina	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Organic Chemistry synthesis | Natural Products | Biochemistry |	6	5	0.833	5	2	0.400	96	78	0.813
156	687	32895	1013058	Amini Kweka	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor, Sokoine University of Agriculture Renewable Energy | Intellectual Property Management |	6	4	0.667	3	0	0.000	94	41	0.436
166	688	32903	1013126	Alex Lyatonga Mrema	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Civil Engineering Structural Engineering | Building and Construction Materials |	6	4	0.667	2	2	1.000	94	77	0.819
157	689	32946	1013358	Fatihiya Ally Masawe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer Gender | HIV/AIDs/Livelihood/innovation adoption |	6	6	1.000	2	2	1.000	93	84	0.903
158	690	32963	1013443	Charles Mgeni	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine university of Agriculture Agricultural trade | policy analysis and development |	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	92	87	0.946
23	691	33064	1014032	Stanley Mwita	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health Sciences |	6	5	0.833	3	3	1.000	90	86	0.956

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
55	692	33195	1014474	Abdallah Zacharia	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Parasitology and Medical Entomology		6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	88	88	1.000
159	693	33204	1014522	Ibrahim Kadigi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Soil-Water Management Research Programme, Sokoine University of Agriculture Agricultural Economics	Risk Analysis in Agricultural Systems	Climate Change	Value Chain Analysis	Economic Simulation Modelin		6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	88	75	0.852
167	694	33283	1014864	Elliott Niboye	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Demography Demography	population studies	livelihoods studies	stressed environments	resources use		6	4	0.667	2	1	0.500	87	60	0.690
168	695	33351	1015198	Gastor Mapunda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Sociolinguistics	Applied Linguistics	English Language		6	5	0.833	3	2	0.667	85	70	0.824
40	696	33396	1015478	Yazidu S. Mbalamula	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, Dept. of Educational Management and Policy Studies,The University of Dodoma Education Management	Teacher Education	Education Policy	Psychological Contract	Capitation Grants		6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	83	80	0.964
160	697	33525	1016240	Said Mbaga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture poultry	genetics		6	5	0.833	4	2	0.500	79	53	0.671

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
41	698	33579	1016578	Salehe I. Mrutu	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma, College of Informatics and Virtual Education, Department of ... Computer networks and Algorithms optmization |	6	5	0.833	2	0	0.000	77	47	0.610
169	699	33646	1016922	Grace Ansgar Kinunda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Material science and nano-technology |	6	6	1.000	3	2	0.667	74	61	0.824
20	700	33691	1017170	Togolai Mbilu	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Entomology/parasitology & health research |	6	4	0.667	3	0	0.000	72	38	0.528
42	701	33761	1017622	Pambas Tandika	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Early Learning |	6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	66	65	0.985
161	702	33793	1017734	Devotha Mosha Kilave	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Research Fellow, Sokoine Univeristy of Agriculture, Institute of Continuing Education Water Resource Governance | Gender | Agriculture and Community Developmentpmentach |	6	6	1.000	3	1	0.333	64	53	0.828
170	703	33804	1017786	Elinaza Mjema	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Archeology Archaeology |	6	5	0.833	2	2	1.000	63	60	0.952
6	704	33843	1017945	Gabriel Mayengo	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Lecturer, College of African Wildlife Management Biodiversity Conservation and Ecosystems management |	6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	58	57	0.983

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
15	705	33865	1018583	Ernest Samwel Mwasalwiba	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Business Administration Audit Management | Management Control Systems | Governance | Entrepreneurship Education |	5	5	1.000	4	3	0.750	1232	838	0.680
43	706	33883	1019306	Salum S. Hamed	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Fisheries and Aquaculture |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	796	480	0.603
171	707	33895	1019591	Joe Tesha	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Mechanical Engineering Composites | Bio composite materials and Ceramics |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	717	325	0.453
2	708	33950	1021581	Ntui Ponsian Prot	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Accounting | Finance | Business | Social Market Economy |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	465	376	0.809
172	709	33977	1022352	Evelyn Richard	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Risk Management | Financial Management - Planning | Monitoring and Control | Debtors Management | Project Management |	5	5	1.000	5	4	0.800	417	254	0.609
44	710	33999	1022781	Hector Mongi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Relevance of ICTs | ICT for Water Resources Management | ICT for Development |	5	4	0.800	4	4	1.000	393	268	0.682
173	711	34002	1022825	Moses Gwamaka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	390	240	0.615
162	712	34009	1023022	Gerald Kimbi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	380	89	0.234

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
9	713	34097	1025584	Daudi Simbeye	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Senior Lecturer, Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology Wireless sensor networks |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	283	226	0.799
174	714	34125	1026096	Victor V Matabura	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Processing and Preservation | Food Quality Modeling and Process Optimization | Postharvest handling of Fruit and Vegetables |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	264	218	0.826
13	715	34137	1026289	Chacha Magasi	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing | Entrepreneurship | Human Resource Management | Manufacturing Economy |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	259	252	0.973
16	716	34150	1026380	Patrick Kihoza	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer at Mzumbe University ICT4D | ICT4E | Information Systems Interoperability | User Cantered design | Systems analysis and design |	5	5	1.000	4	3	0.750	257	237	0.922
45	717	34157	1026480	Godwin Myovella	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics including economic growth | digital economy | Behavioural economics | Development economics |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	254	253	0.996
8	718	34198	1027218	Sara Khamis	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	State University of Zanzibar Computational fluid dynamics |	5	5	1.000	5	3	0.600	235	162	0.689
17	719	34246	1027708	Ganka Daniel Nyamsogoro	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Microfinance | SME Financing and Performance | Accounting and Finance |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	226	157	0.695

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
175	720	34269	1027985	Subira Eva Munishi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Hydrologist, University of Dar Es Salaam Hydrology | Watershed Modelling | Geospatial Assessment of Water Resources |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	220	137	0.623
1	721	34314	1028554	Mary Atanas Mosha	Tanzania	University of Bagamoyo	Curriculum | Research | Teaching and Learning |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	210	199	0.948
176	722	34327	1028708	Hrt Muzale	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Linguistics | Language Teaching-Learning | Communication Skills | Tanzanian Sign Language |	5	4	0.800	3	2	0.667	208	102	0.490
177	723	34340	1028925	Alfred John Mwambela	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering process tomography | earthquake early warning | e-learning | remote labs |	5	4	0.800	3	1	0.333	205	68	0.332
178	724	34422	1029971	Peresi Majura Bulemo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Electrospinning | Inorganic nanomaterials | Chemical sensors |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	191	191	1.000
6	725	34444	1030303	Dennis Lupiana	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Artificial Intelligence | Knowledge Engineering | Knowledge Representation & Reasoning | Wireless Sensors Network |	5	4	0.800	4	3	0.750	187	83	0.444
10	726	34497	1030822	Zavuga R. Zuberi	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Genomics | Bioinformatics | Transcriptomics | Molecular Biology |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	181	180	0.994

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	727	34522	1031034	Emmanuel Mogusu	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Environmental Chemistry | Analytical Chemistry | Organic Chemistry |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	178	124	0.697
2	728	34540	1031162	Masoud Rashid	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	177	155	0.876
18	729	34549	1031264	Adolf Makauki	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer, Insititute of Development Studies, Mzumbe University Policy Formulation & Analysis | Community Participation | Social Research | Environmental Management & Administration | Managerial C |	5	4	0.800	3	1	0.333	176	40	0.227
46	730	34551	1031285	Mhuji Kilonzo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Natural Product | Biodiversity | Forestry and Natural Resources |	5	5	1.000	1	1	1.000	176	138	0.784
6	731	34552	1031287	Lukuba Sweya	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental engineering | disaster resilience | water and wastewater management |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	175	166	0.949
179	732	34699	1032519	Nurdin K. Mushule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Associate Professor, Transportation Engineering, University of Dar es Salaam	5	3	0.600	4	2	0.500	163	77	0.472
180	733	34815	1033566	Martin Chegere	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Development | Agricultural | Behavioural and Environmental Economics |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	154	154	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
181	734	34824	1033617	Aneth Bella David	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Biotechnology Bioinformatics | Biotechnology | Microbiomes studies |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	154	153	0.994
182	735	34845	1033772	Rukia Kitula	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam mangroves | fisheries | socioeconomics | governance | gender |	5	4	0.800	3	2	0.667	153	80	0.523
14	736	34919	1034443	Ezra Misaki	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Business Administration Information Communication Technology for Development (ICT4D) |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	148	137	0.926
47	737	34941	1034579	Ramadhani Bakari	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, University of Dodoma Renewable energy | Waste-to-Energy | Catalyst | Supercritical fluid | supercritical water gasification |	5	4	0.800	4	4	1.000	147	128	0.871
7	738	34950	1034678	Charles Lucian	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Geotechnics | Real Estate | Mathematics | Statistics | Architecture and Construction |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	146	105	0.719
163	739	34967	1034840	Charles Kilawe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer of Forest Ecosystem Sciences and Conservation, Sokoine University of ... Land Suitability | Plant nutrition | Fire Ecology | Invasion and Restoration Ecology | GIS and Remote Sensing |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	145	122	0.841
164	740	34980	1034989	James S. Chacha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Quality and Safety | Food Processing | Food Preservation | Food Microbiology | Underutilized Vegetables and Fruits |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	144	144	1.000

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
46	741	35005	1035131	Joachim Dotto|Joachim Dotto	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Food Biotechnology | Food Processing | Food Mycotoxicology | Functional Foods |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	143	143	1.000
165	742	35019	1035218	Elimosaria Maeda	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Analysis and Product quality enhancements |	5	3	0.600	4	0	0.000	143	16	0.112
48	743	35027	1035327	Stephen Edward	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Mathematical biology | Mathematical Modeling | Epidemiology | Bio-mathematics | Computational biology |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	142	128	0.901
19	744	35129	1036199	Almasi S. Maguya	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Machine Learning | Remote Sensing | GIS |	5	4	0.800	3	3	1.000	137	108	0.788
183	745	35248	1037138	Cyprian Maro	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Psychology Sport psychology | life skill education | youth sport | Peer education and coaching | Physical Education |	5	3	0.600	2	1	0.500	132	59	0.447
184	746	35302	1037544	Edmond Alavaisha	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Wetland ecology | Biodiversity conservation | Ecosystem services | Climate change |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	129	129	1.000
49	747	35336	1037733	Alfred K. Hugo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Mathematics My research interests include areas of Applied Mathematics | Mathematical Modelling (including epidemic modelling of infectious |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	128	119	0.930

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
50	748	35388	1038070	Maria Gabriel Chuwa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma information and communication technologies | artificial intelligence |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	127	115	0.906
185	749	35456	1038558	Nathan Komba	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials science | electrochemistry | Microscopy |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	124	122	0.984
51	750	35461	1038588	Mtabazi Geofrey Sahini	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Materials Chemistry | Polymer Chemistry | Phytochemistry |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	124	91	0.734
186	751	35466	1038660	Mighanda Manyahi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam EMC and Lightning Protection | Power Systems and High Voltage Engineering |	5	3	0.600	4	1	0.250	124	29	0.234
187	752	35525	1039082	Matheo L. Raphael	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Chemical Engineering Crystallization and Precipitation of Proteins | Process Design and Optimization |	5	4	0.800	4	1	0.250	122	36	0.295
188	753	35556	1039320	Stephen Luke Kirama	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Energy | Health | Transport and Natural Resources Economics |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	121	74	0.612
166	753	35556	1039320	Vituce Kalungwizi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture	5	5	1.000	3	2	0.667	121	86	0.711

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
24	755	35573	1039461	Deodatus Ruganuza	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic university of health and allied sciences Parasitology | Anthelminthic resistance | Schistosomiasis Epidemiology | Malaria |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	120	116	0.967
40	756	35631	1039886	Felician Meza	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Research Scientist Medical parasitology and entomology | malaria vector ecology and vector control tools |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	118	118	1.000
189	757	35638	1039977	Elisante Elisaimon Mshiu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Geological Remote Sensing | GIS | Applied Geochemistry | Geothermal Resources |	5	4	0.800	4	4	1.000	118	85	0.720
47	758	35659	1040155	Masumbuko Semba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology programming | oceanography | spatial analysis | data science | web applications |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	117	92	0.786
167	759	35678	1040331	Ayubu Kasuku	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Medicine |	5	3	0.600	3	1	0.333	117	54	0.462
41	760	35714	1040610	Emmanuel Hape	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Mr Biology & Disease Control |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	115	115	1.000
14	761	35736	1040823	Mohamed Salum Msoroka	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania Adult & tertiary education | prison education | lifelong learning | distance education | educational leadership |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	115	113	0.983

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
52	762	35749	1040974	Barnabas Msongaleli	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Climate Change Adaptation | Crop Modelling | Soil and Water Management |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	114	107	0.939
53	763	35791	1041302	Frowin Paul Nyoni	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Professor of Theatre and Communication Studies, The University of Dodoma Theatre | Music and Films |	5	3	0.600	3	2	0.667	113	53	0.469
190	764	35817	1041485	Abdi T. Abdalla	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, Department of Electronics and Telecommunications Engineering, University ... Through-the-Wall Radar Imaging | Compressive Sensing | Multipath Suppression and Exploitation | Localization | Sparse Array Design |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	112	93	0.830
191	765	35836	1041577	Mussa I. Mgwatu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Mechanical Engineering manufacturing systems | process optimisation | industrial automation | CAD/CAM | and applied system reliability |	5	3	0.600	3	1	0.333	112	40	0.357
168	766	35845	1041652	Davis Chaula	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Preservation and Post harvest Engineering |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	111	76	0.685
11	767	35910	1042149	Finian Mwalongo	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology Visualization | Computer Graphics | Data Analytics | Machine Learning |	5	5	1.000	5	4	0.800	109	102	0.936

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
169	768	36032	1043036	Abdul Kudra	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Crop Sciences weed science | agronomy & horticulture |	5	5	1.000	4	3	0.750	106	86	0.811
2	769	36085	1043405	Joshua Kuboja	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Professor of Curriculum and instruction, University of Arusha Curriculum and instruction |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	105	100	0.952
56	770	36127	1043706	Vivian Mushi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Parasitology | Medical Entomology | One Health and Emerging Infectious Diseases |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	104	104	1.000
192	771	36145	1043776	Hannibal Bwire	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Associate Professor of Transport Planning and Engineering, University of Dar es Salaam ...	5	4	0.800	3	2	0.667	104	89	0.856
193	772	36205	1044116	Charles W. Messo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Applied Geochemistry |	5	3	0.600	3	2	0.667	103	37	0.359
194	773	36240	1044329	Patrick Ndaki	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam-Tanzania Climate change adaptation | environment management and sustainable development |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	102	99	0.971
8	774	36257	1044453	Galinoma Gahele Lubawa	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Investment/Business Planning | Corporate Finance | Financial Reporting | Corporate Social Responsibility | Entrepreneurship |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	102	83	0.814
48	775	36472	1045753	Jofrey Raymond	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Food and Nutrition Innovations |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	97	97	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	776	36483	1045827	Bosco Bharathy	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY, ST JOSEPH UNIVERSITY physical organic chemistry		5	2	0.400	4	0	0.000	97	8	0.082
57	777	36504	1045986	Obadia Venance Nyongole	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / General Surgery General surgery | urology | Medical education | health systems and professionalism |	5	4	0.800	2	1	0.500	97	84	0.866
195	778	36518	1046057	Edmund Mabhuye	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Natural resources | climate change | livelihoods |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	96	94	0.979
49	779	36589	1046462	Silas Steven Mirau	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Lecturer at NM-AIST Modelling of Time series data | Epidemiology and Application of information geometry.. |	5	5	1.000	3	2	0.667	95	79	0.832
196	780	36613	1046625	Nandera Mhando	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Anthropology Monitoring and Evaluation | Gender and Livelihood | Disability | Religion | Urban economy |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	95	59	0.621
170	781	36625	1046719	Elly Josephat Ligate	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Biodiversity and Management of Tropical Ecosystems |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	94	87	0.926
8	782	36674	1047055	Nicodemus Didas Matojo	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer, Mkwawa University College of Education Zoology |	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	93	81	0.871

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
50	783	36688	1047154	Devotha Godfrey Nyambo	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Lecturer, Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Machine Learning | Agent based modeling and simulation | Agriculture Informatics |	5	5	1.000	3	2	0.667	93	83	0.892
12	784	36704	1047270	Kenedy Aliila Greyson	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology Smart systems |	5	3	0.600	3	1	0.333	93	42	0.452
54	785	36707	1047283	Arnold Fulment	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Quality Control | Education and Health Sciences |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	93	93	1.000
5	786	36755	1047548	Joseph Malusu	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	MWENGE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY (MWECAU) Curriculum | Educational Project Development |	5	4	0.800	3	1	0.333	92	45	0.489
197	787	36764	1047593	Makungu James	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Civil Engineering Fluid Dynamics |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	92	84	0.913
198	788	36793	1047821	Jasson John	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Ornithology | Pollination ecology | Ecotourism | Urban ecology |	5	3	0.600	4	3	0.750	91	53	0.582
55	789	36795	1047828	Franco P. Mbise	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Lecturer in natural resources management and conservation biology |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	91	85	0.934
51	790	36822	1047972	Neema Mduma	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Machine Learning and Mobile Applications |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	91	89	0.978

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
171	791	36871	1048305	Innocent H Babili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forestry Governance		5	4	0.800	3	2	0.667	90	61	0.678
56	792	36913	1048590	James Yahaya	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Tutorial, The University of Dodoma Molecular Pathology	Public Health & Prostate cancer		5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	89	89	1.000
172	793	36932	1048692	Hashim Issa Mohamed	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature applied linguistics	academic writing	second language learning	mulilingualism	discourse analysis.		5	4	0.800	3	2	0.667	89	48	0.539
15	794	36981	1048949	Emmanuel J. Munishi	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Senior Lecturer in Development Studies - College of Business Education Migration	Urbanisation	Livelihoods	Resilience	Qualitative Research		5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	88	86	0.977
199	795	37037	1049243	Juma Mahmud Hussein	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Univeriosity of Dar es Salaam Mycology	Taxonomy	Fungal natural products	Bioinformatics	Microbiology		5	5	1.000	4	3	0.750	87	78	0.897
200	796	37049	1049309	Shililiandumi Naiman	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer in Telecommunication Engineering, University of Dar es Salaam Communication	Digital and Analogy Electronics	Smart Grid		5	5	1.000	3	2	0.667	87	76	0.874
201	797	37123	1049811	Wilirk Ngalason	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology	Herpetology (Amphibia	Reptile)	Wildlife	Conservation Biology		5	4	0.800	3	0	0.000	86	39	0.453
173	798	37195	1050291	Elifuraha Barnabas Mngumi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Poultry Health		5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	85	85	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
57	799	37240	1050565	Ismail J. Ismail	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Business Management | Agricultural Marketing | Marketing Management |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	84	84	1.000
174	800	37291	1050849	Kiko Fs Hamza	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor of Wood Science, Sokoine University of Agriculture Wood Anatomy | Wood energy | Wood boards | Non Timber Forest Products |	5	2	0.400	2	1	0.500	84	24	0.286
175	801	37297	1050872	Michael Pendo John Mahenge	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Department of Informatics & IT, College of Natura and Applied Sciences, Sokoine … ICT for development (ICT4D) | Network Resource Optimization | Mobile Cloud Computing | and AI |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	84	76	0.905
58	802	37303	1050922	Maryam Khamis	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	TUTOR ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH OFFICER II, MUHIMBILI UNIVERSITY environmental health problems |	5	5	1.000	4	3	0.750	83	58	0.699
176	803	37367	1051299	George Migunga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Associate Professor of Forest Engineering, Sokoine University of Agriculture Timber harvesting and Ergonomics |	5	3	0.600	1	1	1.000	83	28	0.337
58	804	37428	1051632	Prosper Gabrieli	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Professor of curriculum and teacher education, The University of Dodoma classroom interaction | curriculum development | teacher education |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	82	77	0.939

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
9	805	37466	1051868	Selina Mkimbili	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer of science Education, Mkwawa University College of Education Inquary-based science learning | Scientific literacy | learner-centred teaching |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	81	80	0.988
59	806	37501	1052110	Florence Rashidi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer,The University of Dodoma Optical wireless communication | Security |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	81	78	0.963
60	807	37538	1052321	Ignasia Renatus Mligo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma, Tanzania Early childhood education | Curriculum design specialist in early years | Research Methods | Inclusive Education (Children with dis |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	80	73	0.913
202	808	37679	1053096	Bruno Alberto Nyundo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Entomology | Conservation Biology |	5	4	0.800	1	0	0.000	79	51	0.646
61	809	37723	1053302	Leonard Katalambula	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Public Health | Nutrition |	5	4	0.800	3	3	1.000	78	73	0.936
62	810	37756	1053564	Saada Ali Seif	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Nursing | Public Health | Reproductive Health | Maternal and Child Health |	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	77	74	0.961
203	811	37787	1053767	Jimmy Mbelwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Information Systems | Computer Vision | Machine Learning |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	77	77	1.000
16	812	37845	1054148	Rashid Hatibu	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Marketing Marketing |	5	4	0.800	3	1	0.333	76	50	0.658

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
204	813	37958	1054821	Florens Luoga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Law / Law and Legal Studies Taxation Law | International Trade Law | Oil and Gas Law |	5	3	0.600	2	0	0.000	75	20	0.267
59	814	38122	1055609	Nelson Masota	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Antimicrobials Development | Pharmaceutical analysis | Medicines regulation |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	73	72	0.986
6	814	38122	1055609	Victorini Salema	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Senior Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Research | Evaluation & Measurement | Project Design | Monitoring and Evaluation |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	73	51	0.699
7	816	38217	1056202	Gervas Assey	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemical Thermodynamics | Inorganic Chemistry | Physical Chemistry |	5	3	0.600	2	0	0.000	72	33	0.458
177	817	38297	1056651	Justus Vincent Nsenga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Research Fellow, Sokoine University of Agriculture Rural Development and Natural Resources Management |	5	3	0.600	2	2	1.000	71	33	0.465
178	818	38322	1056818	Kassim Ramadhani Mussa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Geography Hydrogeology | Applied Groundwater Modeling | Water Resources Management | Climate Science and Environmental Changes |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	70	65	0.929
52	818	38322	1056818	Marco Mng'Ong'O	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	PhD Scholar at Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Agriculture and Environmental Sustainability |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	70	70	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	820	38395	1057227	Flavianus Ng'eni	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Financial Management | financial reporting and corporate governance |	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	69	67	0.971
63	821	38567	1058196	Benatus Norbert Mvile	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Department of Physics, College of Natural and Mathematical Sciences, The University of ... Geophysics |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	67	67	1.000
53	822	38634	1058611	Kafula Chisanga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Zambia Agriculture Research Institute (ZARI) Conservation Agriculture | Climate Change | Soil Fertility and Agroforestry |	5	5	1.000	2	1	0.500	66	61	0.924
205	823	38723	1059060	Tulia Ackson	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Law / Law and Legal Studies Labour Law | Employment Law | Social-Security Law |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	65	48	0.738
6	824	38758	1059279	Cecilia Leweri	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute (TAWIRI) Conservation |	5	5	1.000	3	1	0.333	64	58	0.906
206	825	38783	1059387	Pitos Seleka Biganda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam PageRank and networks | Mathematical Statistics | Matrix Analysis |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	64	64	1.000
64	825	38783	1059387	Ismail A. Changalima	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Procurement | Supply Chain Management | Business Administration |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	64	63	0.984

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
15	827	38801	1059476	Saganga Kapaya	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Finance | Accoounting | Entrepreneurship and Management | Financial System/Development | Economic Growth/Development |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	64	59	0.922
179	828	38877	1059914	Lazaro Ezra	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Engineering Post-harvest Engineering |	5	3	0.600	2	1	0.500	63	36	0.571
207	829	38882	1059931	Thomas Ndaluka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Religion | Discourse analysis | Socio-Economic | Impact Assessment | Public Health |	5	5	1.000	1	1	1.000	63	52	0.825
208	830	38914	1060114	Haulle, Evaristo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Disaster risk | Conflicts and Resource management | Culture and Myth | geopolitics and Law | Kiswahili- Poems |	5	4	0.800	3	2	0.667	62	47	0.758
17	831	38918	1060135	William Clifford Gomera	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Lecturer - College of Business Education (CBE) Digitalization and Mobile Technology in solving practical challenges | Design Science Research (DSR) | Small Business Financing |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	62	55	0.887
65	832	38982	1060490	Diwakar Mishra	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Dept. of Geology, College of Earth Sciences and Engineering, University of Dodoma ... Sedimentology | Stratigraphy | Basin Analysis |	5	3	0.600	3	1	0.333	61	37	0.607

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
13	833	39006	1060649	Stephen Wambura	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology Machine Learning | Information Security | Artificial Intelligence | Deep Learning | Secure Software Construction |	5	5	1.000	1	1	1.000	61	60	0.984
54	834	39189	1061657	Kerfua Sd	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Researcher , National Livestock Resources Research Institute Epidemiology | virology |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	58	42	0.724
66	835	39295	1062241	Benta Nyamanyi Matunga	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Rural Development | Food security | community social networks | Project planning and Management | Socio-economic Development |	5	4	0.800	2	2	1.000	56	53	0.946
8	836	39314	1062349	Faustine Panga	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Governance | Supply Chain | Procurement | Strategic Management | PPP & Small Business |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	56	51	0.911
9	837	39332	1062455	Damian Sambuo	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Agribusiness | Fishery Economics | Co-operative Development |	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	55	53	0.964
209	838	39343	1062542	Joseph Cosmas Mushi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam mobile network | m-Payment | authentication | billing | ant colony optimization (ACO) |	5	2	0.400	2	1	0.500	55	21	0.382
1	839	39383	1062794	Jason Nkyabonaki	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Business & Management / Public Administration Public policy | Local governance | Human rights and women studies |	5	3	0.600	2	2	1.000	54	46	0.852

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
180	840	39429	1063088	Lydia Mhoro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Soil Physics | Soil Fertility & Dry land Management |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	53	46	0.868
20	840	39429	1063088	Osca Tefurukwa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Public Administration Public administration |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	53	48	0.906
8	842	39466	1063309	Deodatus Patrick Shayo	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Community-Based Crowdsourcing | Local Governance | Sustainable Cities | Digital Communities | Crowd-Monitoring |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	52	50	0.962
21	843	39510	1063536	Stella Kinemo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Human Resource Management Human Resource management | Public Administration | strategic management | leadership | General Management |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	51	46	0.902
22	844	39661	1064575	Zuena Kilugwe Khamis	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Pulic Administration |	5	3	0.600	2	0	0.000	44	31	0.705
7	845	39708	1064940	Emmanuel H Lyimo	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Assistant Lecturer, College of African Wildlife Managegement Wildlife ecology | Wildlife corridor and connectivity | Human-Wildlife conflicts | Aerial Wildlife Survey |	5	4	0.800	1	1	1.000	40	37	0.925
3	846	39715	1064985	Sosthenes Ruheza	Tanzania	University of Iringa	University of Iringa political Ecology |	5	3	0.600	1	0	0.000	39	26	0.667
67	847	39724	1065049	Parestico Pastory	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	university of Dodoma Social accountability | Local Governance | Politics & Administration |	5	5	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	37	1.000
23	848	39736	1065134	Peter Teleli Andrea	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Human Resource Management Human Resources Management |	5	3	0.600	0	0	0	34	23	0.676

www.adscientificindex.com

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
210	849	39849	1068958	Arnold Towo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Mechanical Engineering natural fibre composites | fatigue | technology transfer |	4	3	0.750	3	2	0.667	300	123	0.410
24	850	39858	1069128	Jimmy Ezekiel Kihwele	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer, Mzumbe University Teacher Education |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	288	277	0.962
1	851	39900	1069883	Mboni Kibelloh	Tanzania	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	e-learning | technology | 3rd Generation universities |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	244	192	0.787
4	852	39906	1069954	Indiael Daniel Kaaya	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance International Accounting | Financial Governance and Accountability |	4	4	1.000	4	3	0.750	241	203	0.842
60	853	39929	1070317	Masunga K. Iseselo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Social Sciences / Social Sciences Mental Health | Public Health and Social Sciences |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	226	217	0.960
211	854	39942	1070499	Lydia Gaspare	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Marine Protected areas | small scale fisheries | Fisheries Ecology | Environmental pollution | Fishers Ecological Knowledge |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	219	106	0.484
14	855	39945	1070520	Vitalis Ndume	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Dar Es salaam institute of technology ICT and software development |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	218	143	0.656
9	856	40020	1071449	SS Salum Mchenga	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Health & Medical Sciences - Medical Laboratory Sciences |	4	4	1.000	4	3	0.750	191	62	0.325

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
7	857	40027	1071540	Faith Shimba	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Assistant Lecture: Information Systems and Computer Security IT security and Forensics | Cloud computing | ICT Asset Management |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	190	91	0.479
9	858	40071	1072029	Dorothea Deus	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Remote Sensing | GIS | Climate Change | Data Science | Water Resources |	4	4	1.000	4	3	0.750	177	135	0.763
3	859	40084	1072138	Sabato Petro	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Education / Education Educational Research |	4	3	0.750	3	2	0.667	175	47	0.269
55	860	40088	1072161	Felista Magesa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Nanoscience and Nanotechnology Nanotechnology | electrochemical sensor | biosensor | diagnostics | theraputic nutrition and biotechnology |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	174	174	1.000
25	861	40145	1072703	Haruna Dika	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences Physiolog and Medicine |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	164	159	0.970
212	862	40156	1072777	Shaaban Kassuwi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Microbiology | biotechnology | BioEnergy | Molecular Biology |	4	3	0.750	3	2	0.667	163	53	0.325
181	863	40170	1072936	Michael H. Mkwizu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Computational Fluid Dynamics |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	160	150	0.938

| University | Country | Region | World | AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists | | | | H INDEX | | | i10 INDEX | | | CITATION | | |
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
25	864	40205	1073286	Mackfallen G. Anasel	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Demography Demography | Maternal | Reproductive | and Child Health | Monitoring and Evaluation and Implementation Science |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	155	124	0.800
213	865	40237	1073743	Ally Mahadhy	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Biosensor technology | Nanotechnology | Immunoassay | Bioseparation | Bioanalysis & Microbiology |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	148	85	0.574
182	866	40368	1074780	George William Kibirige	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Information Security | Data Science | Machine Learning | Air Pollution |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	135	116	0.859
214	867	40390	1074965	Albert Tarmo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer in Science and Technology Education, University of Dar es Salaam Science Education | Teacher education | ICT in education | Pedagogy | Teacher Professional Development |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	133	119	0.895
215	868	40401	1075074	Edwin Babeiya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Public Administration democracy and elections | political theory | organization theory | public policy | public administration and management |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	132	96	0.727
183	869	40442	1075279	Revocatus T. Mulimila	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Dissemination of agricultural information | organisation of information |	4	3	0.750	4	0	0.000	130	21	0.162

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
8	870	40443	1075285	Benard Bogonko	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Diabetic and metabolic syndrome | Natural products | Inflammation | Hemolysis | ROS |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	130	130	1.000
8	871	40467	1075502	Eliezer Brown Mwakalapa	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Eco-toxicology | Fish health | Environmental Health | Aquaculture | Marine Ecology |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	128	127	0.992
184	872	40550	1076214	Fikiri Mhenga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture, Sokoine University of Agriculture Agricultural Engineering |	4	4	1.000	4	3	0.750	121	86	0.711
61	873	40559	1076294	Beatrice Erastus Mwilike	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Midwifery | Maternal and Child Health | Neonatology | Public Health | Adolescent Health |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	121	119	0.983
2	874	40585	1076473	Msafiri Mmasa Mshewa	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	Separation Processes and Renewable energies |	4	3	0.750	4	0	0.000	119	20	0.168
216	875	40608	1076653	Donald Mwiturubani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Water resources management | climate change governance | youth and HIV/AIDS | Indigenous knowledge systems | environmental crimes ma |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	118	60	0.508
10	876	40675	1077148	Nathaniel Towo	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Finance | Microfinance | Co-operative |	4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	114	105	0.921

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
56	877	40682	1077194	Felix Mkonyi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Lecturer in Zoology, University of Dar es Salaam herpetology | carnivore ecology and conservation | carnivore distribution and monitoring | human-wildlife conflict | biodiversity co |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	113	111	0.982
10	877	40682	1077194	Job Asheri Chaula	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Information systems security and Geographic Information Systems |	4	4	1.000	4	1	0.250	113	47	0.416
10	879	40725	1077474	Hamad Said	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing | Consumer Behavior | Green service | Tourism management | Ecotourism |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	111	105	0.946
10	879	40725	1077474	Edson Ishengoma	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics genomics | evolutionary biology |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	111	107	0.964
4	881	40732	1077499	Mogan Jilenga	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer Institute of Accountancy Arusha Institutions and Economic Development |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	111	110	0.991
185	882	40744	1077567	Nickson Peter Mkiramweni	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Tourism management | Economics | Community Development | Climate Change and Agriculture |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	111	87	0.784
217	882	40744	1077567	Mahamudu Mtebwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials science and Engineering | Renewable Energy |	4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	111	82	0.739

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
218	884	40762	1077666	Gelas Rubakula	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Land Use Policy | Public Sector Reform | Governance and Development | Democracy | as well as Central and Local Government |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	110	106	0.964
11	885	40797	1077922	Gerald Absanto Sumari	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship | Business management | Co-operative | microfinance |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	108	83	0.769
62	886	40818	1078077	George Kiwango	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	107	104	0.972
26	886	40818	1078077	Bernard Okamo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular Biology |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	107	100	0.935
1	888	40840	1078185	Hamza Mustafa Njozi 🥇	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Literature | Folklore | Politics and Islam |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	107	36	0.336
186	889	40847	1078243	Gody Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Natural resources and environmental economics |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	106	89	0.840

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
63	889	40847	1078243	Ferdinand Machibya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Orthodontics | Implantology | Periodontal surgery | Bone regeneration | Paedodontics |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	106	70	0.660
187	891	40881	1078507	Alex Xavery Matofali	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Applied Mathematics |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	105	104	0.990
16	892	40915	1078728	Godfrey S. Temba	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Ass. Lecturer medical Biochemistry and Immunology, Kilimanjaro Christian Medical ... Inflammation | Immunity and Metabolism |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	103	83	0.806
219	893	41016	1079362	Joseph Perfect-Mrema	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Environmental Governance | Ecosystems conservation and Sustainable Livelihoods |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	100	93	0.930
8	894	41099	1079890	Eugene E. Mniwasa	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management, Tanzania Commercial Law | Crime Control | and Regulatory Policy Studies |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	97	42	0.433
11	895	41214	1080594	Sanaa S Said	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Lecturer in Internal Medicine, State University of Zanzibar rheumatology | viral hepatitis | internal medicine |	4	3	0.750	3	3	1.000	93	92	0.989
64	896	41218	1080611	Erick Alexander Mboya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology | Medicine | Infectious diseases | Non-communicable diseases | Innovation |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	93	93	1.000
18	897	41231	1080672	Petro Maziku	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education, Dodoma Economics and Agribusiness |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	93	80	0.860

					AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
65	898	41240	1080732	Afadhali Denis Russa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Anatomy Anatomy | Cell Biology | Cancer | Medicine |	4	3	0.750	4	2	0.500	92	32	0.348
68	899	41301	1081157	Lucian Ngeze	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, University of Dodoma, Tanzania EdTech | ICT in T&L | Teacher Professional Development | Online Courses and MOOCs | Open Education |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	90	90	1.000
220	900	41364	1081478	Emmanuel E. Hanai	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Institute of Resource Assessment, University of Dar es Salaam Environmental management | water resources | climate change |	4	3	0.750	3	3	1.000	89	80	0.899
188	901	41385	1081633	Kizito K. Mwajombe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer Urban farming | technical efficiency | sunflower | adoption studies | dairy farming |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	88	65	0.739
57	902	41424	1081860	Janeth Marwa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology(NM-AIST) : innovation leadership | entrepreneurship | Total quality management in higher learning | knowledge management | Collaborative applied research in water and energy resource. |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	87	87	1.000
221	903	41459	1082056	Daniel Maeda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Stem Cell Biology | Molecular and Cellular Biotechnology | Pharmaceutical Biotechnology |	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	86	86	1.000
19	904	41579	1082827	Godfrey Mwandosya	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Lecturer in ICT, College of Business Education Information systems | Mobile learning | Design science research |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	83	83	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
189	904	41579	1082827	Zahra Said Majili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer. SUA consumer behavior | food product development | Non communicable diseases | Food and nutrition security | Textiles |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	83	78	0.940
222	906	41623	1083094	Mariam Bundala	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Paleobotany | Phytoliths | Taphonomy | Human Evolution | Middle Pleistocene |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	82	82	1.000
222	906	41623	1083094	Wilfred Senyoni	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Information Systems | Standardization | Dashboards | Health Informatics |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	82	81	0.988
66	908	41695	1083521	Lilian Nkinda	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Ass. Lecturer, Muhimbili university of health and allied sciences Inflammation | Diabetes and cardiovascular diseases |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	81	81	1.000
224	909	41728	1083696	Asubisye Mwamfupe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam climate risk management | rural livelihoods | natural resources governance |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	80	80	1.000
42	909	41728	1083696	Betwel John Msugupakulya	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Tropical Diseases Biology | Entomology | Public Health Research |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	80	80	1.000
58	909	41728	1083696	Erasto Mlyuka	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Sustainable agriculture | Use sub-critical water extraction technology to obtain plant bioactive compounds from plants | researches on nutraceuticals and functional foods |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	80	74	0.925

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
190	912	41745	1083790	Angela Mashauri Chailla	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Information management		4	3	0.750	3	2	0.667	80	45	0.563
191	913	41772	1083988	Mussa Mussa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Centre for ICT Mobile Computing		4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	79	58	0.734
69	913	41772	1083988	Salim Diwani	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma machine learning	Artificial intelligence	Deep Learning		4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	79	64	0.810
5	915	41809	1084190	Michael Haule	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Population	Development	Environment	Education		4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	79	60	0.759
225	916	41829	1084307	Victoria H. Moshy	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Marine Sciences and Engineering Human-environment interactions	Traditional knowledge	Livelihood resilience	Marine conservation	Climate change		4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	78	68	0.872
9	917	41854	1084405	Daniel Sinkonde Kayange	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Artificial Intelligence	Crowdsourcing	Pedestrian	Smart cities	Computer Science		4	3	0.750	3	3	1.000	78	54	0.692
70	918	41870	1084544	Pendo Kasoga	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Microfinance	financial services management	Corporate Governance	Corporate finance		4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	78	77	0.987
9	919	41906	1084762	Paschal Wambiya	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Education / Education Education Assessment and Evaluation		4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	77	72	0.935

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
71	920	41931	1084910	Miraji Hossein	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dodoma Environmental Pollution | Water Quality Analysis | Water Treatment | Climatic/Ecological Changes | Environmental Analytical Chemistr |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	77	74	0.961
59	921	41943	1085001	Edwin Ndibalema Richard	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	PhD student,The nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Environmental sciences |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	76	51	0.671
226	922	41969	1085112	Masoud Hussein Mahundi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Information Systems | Information Infrastructures | Digital Platforms | Innovations |	4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	76	44	0.579
227	923	42010	1085347	Libe Valentine Massawe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Optical fiber Communication | RFID | Sensor networks and Wireless communication |	4	3	0.750	4	1	0.250	75	27	0.360
192	924	42065	1085698	George Firmin Kavishe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Information and records studies, Sokoine University of Agriculture ICT4D | Digital libraries | cataloguing and classification | Computer Networking | Records Management and Archival Administration. |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	74	74	1.000
4	925	42085	1085816	Mussa S. Muneja	Tanzania	University of Arusha	History, Philosophy, Theology / Theology Curriculum | Distance Learning | Biblical Studies |	4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	74	60	0.811

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
228	926	42127	1086059	Christopher William	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Geography Nature-society interactions | fire ecology | climate variations and REDD | Geography of Health and Healthcare | Project Management |	4	4	1.000	3	1	0.333	73	38	0.521
228	926	42127	1086059	Latifa Hamisi Mbelwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Accounting | Auditing and Governance in Public Sector and in Specialised Industries such as Oil and Gas |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	73	69	0.945
10	926	42127	1086059	Evans Okendo	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Education / Education Educational Administration | Planning | Human Resource Management and Research methods |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	73	70	0.959
27	929	42166	1086347	Adelina Thomas	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences pharmacognosy | parasitology and microbiology |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	73	73	1.000
230	930	42269	1086935	Mathew Senga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Sociology Environmental Governance | Rural Livelihoods | Social Network Analysis | Public Health and Religion |	4	3	0.750	3	2	0.667	71	44	0.620
72	931	42318	1087242	Agatha Ngowi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer,The University of Dodoma Public Health | Maternal Health | Nutrition |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	70	69	0.986

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists									
193	932	42379	1087556	Emmy Lema	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	70	58	0.829
15	933	42392	1087643	Shija Kazumba	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Doctor of Engineering, Dar es salaam Institute of Technology Water Resources Engineering | Groundwater | water supply | hydrology |	4	4	1.000	4	1	0.250	69	42	0.609
194	934	42487	1088152	Offoro N. Kimambo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering environment sciences | atmospheric science | meteorology | climate science | eco-hydrology |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	68	62	0.912
9	935	42612	1088859	Vedastus Timothy	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Economics & Econometrics / Banking and Insurance Development Finance | Banking | Management |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	66	46	0.697
73	936	42640	1088981	Rose Ephraim Matete	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma educational management | school inspection | primary school education | teaching professionalism |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	66	54	0.818
9	937	42665	1089092	Rose Tinabo	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management (IFM) Security and Privacy | System Analysis and Design | Information System | Database and Research Methodology |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	66	30	0.455
231	938	42691	1089251	Kedmon Mapana	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania music | music education | ethnomusicology |	4	4	1.000	3	1	0.333	65	45	0.692

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
74	939	42714	1089359	Veronika Berdnikova	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Human physiology and pathophysiology | Stress-related disorders | Gender differences | Blood donation | Antibiotic resistance |	4	3	0.750	3	0	0.000	65	24	0.369
67	940	42718	1089381	Sydney E. Msonde	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Health educational research | educational design research | inquiry-based learning | Learning study | and assessment of collaborativ |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	65	64	0.985
195	941	42770	1089662	Safari Mafu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Language use in the classroom interaction |	4	2	0.500	1	0	0.000	65	14	0.215
196	942	42833	1089980	Lazaro Johana Mangewa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Conservation | Wildlife Ecology | Community-Based Conservation | Animal Behaviour |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	64	61	0.953
3	943	42843	1090034	George Felix Masanja	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Natural Sciences / Geography Population StudiesMigration and Fertility Analysis Population and Development |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	64	54	0.844
197	944	42879	1090281	Rasel Madaha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture community development | development economics and gender studies |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	63	57	0.905
75	944	42879	1090281	Shakilu Jumanne	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Paediatrics Hematology/OncologY |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	63	62	0.984
232	946	42920	1090481	Asha Mansour Hamdun	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Environmental Chemistry |	4	2	0.500	2	1	0.500	63	21	0.333

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
76	947	42946	1090617	Walter C. Millanzi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer (PhD), The University of Dodoma Sexual and Reproductive Health among adolescents		4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	62	62	1.000
198	947	42946	1090617	Yusto M. Yustas	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Bio-processing Engineering	Renewable Energy Technology	Conservation Agriculture		4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	62	56	0.903
198	947	42946	1090617	Jamal Firmat Banzi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Artificial Intelligence	Machine Learning	Computer Vision	Sign Language Recognition	Human-Machine Interaction		4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	62	59	0.952
6	950	43028	1091052	Kafigi Jeje	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Business & Management / Business Administration Management	Marketing		4	4	1.000	4	3	0.750	61	56	0.918
77	951	43033	1091076	Nima Herman Shidende	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, Information Systems and Technology Department, The University of Dodoma ... Patient-Care Information Systems	Practice-Oriented Information System Research	ICT4D	ICT Research Methods		4	4	1.000	3	1	0.333	61	42	0.689
200	952	43046	1091176	Victoria F Gowele	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer of Human Nutrition and Rural Development, Sokoine University of Agriculture ... Maternal and Child Nutrition	Livelihood studies	Institutional catering		4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	61	61	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
233	952	43046	1091176	Modester Damas	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular Biology. Viruses. Biotech.		4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	61	39	0.639
43	952	43046	1091176	Emmanuel C. Mrimi	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology	Biostatistic	Parasitology	Global Health		4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	61	61	1.000
26	955	43091	1091397	Mohamed Ghasia	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University, Ghent University, Prof. Koenraad Stroeken, Prof.Egbert DeSmet Micro-learning	Electronic learning	Data Analytics	Business Intelligence	Socia Media Digital Anthropology		4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	61	61	1.000
27	956	43146	1091675	Omary Swallehe	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Marketing MARKETING	STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT	HEALTH SUPPLY CHAIN	DIGITAL ECONOMY AND INNOVATION		4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	60	59	0.983
234	957	43194	1091902	Simon Ngalomba	🇹🇿 Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Higher Education	Quality Assurance	Financing Education	Entrepreneurship		4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	60	54	0.900
28	957	43194	1091902	Emmanuel James Chao	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing	Business contractual relations	international management	business culture	Relationship marketing		4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	60	50	0.833
16	959	43215	1092024	Noorali Jiwaji	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Natural Sciences / Physics Astronomy	Astrotourism	Environmental Physics	Science Education	Kiswahili Science terminologies		4	2	0.500	1	1	1.000	60	31	0.517

AD Scientific Index Ltd. World Scientist and University Rankings January 01, 2023, © All rights reserved

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
10	960	43219	1092060	Deogratius Mathew Lashayo	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management (IFM) E-learning Systems | Information Systems Integration | Information Systems Measurements |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	59	57	0.966
11	961	43307	1092402	Nyamagere Gladys Sospeter	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship | construction management | project management | risk management | financial management and gender studies |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	59	55	0.932
29	962	43357	1092679	Eliaza Mkuna	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Agricultural and Natural Resources Economics |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	58	58	1.000
78	962	43357	1092679	Levinus Leonard Mapenzi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma, Department of Biology, Tanzania, PO Box 338, Dodoma Fish breeding and genetics | integrated coastal zone management | fish biodiversity |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	58	55	0.948
201	964	43440	1093102	Edwin Ngowi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokine University of Agriculture (SUA) ICTs and Rural Livelihoods Nexus | Rural Development Issues | Social-Economic Issues | and Policy Analysis |	4	4	1.000	3	1	0.333	57	35	0.614

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
28	965	43464	1093221	Fridolin Mujuni	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology maternal health/ infectious |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	57	56	0.982
235	966	43510	1093553	Paul Samwel Muneja	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Scholarly Communications | Digital Libraries | Multimedia | Open Access | Scholarly publishing |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	57	36	0.632
60	966	43510	1093553	Ahmad Kipacha	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Senior Lecturer at The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology Graduate Academic Writings skills | Ethnographic research methodology and Ethics | Philosophy and Social imperatives | Social media |	4	3	0.750	1	0	0.000	57	41	0.719
79	968	43543	1093745	Angelina Michael	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer (PhD), College of Natural and Mathematical Sciences, The University of Dodoma Fish nutrition | aquatic productivity | aquatic sciences |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	56	56	1.000
7	969	43640	1094266	Emmanuel Clamsen Mmassy	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute Conservation and management of wildlife species in trade (CITES) | Conservation biology | Wildlife ecology (birds) species and man |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	55	48	0.873

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
202	969	43640	1094266	Alex Wenaty	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Engineering | Food Safety and Public Health |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	55	49	0.891
203	971	43675	1094478	Hamisi O. Dihenga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Engineering Systems Engineering | Operations Research | Agricultural Mechanization |	4	2	0.500	2	0	0.000	55	11	0.200
204	972	43711	1094697	Clara M. Yona	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Department of Biosciences, Sokoine University of Agriculture Biosciences | Virology |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	54	54	1.000
30	972	43711	1094697	Norah Hashim Msuya	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Law / Law and Legal Studies International Law | Human Rights | Administrative Law |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	54	54	1.000
61	974	43725	1094760	Dennis Amos Mwalongo	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission Nuclear Physics | Radiation Dosimetry | Radiation Protection and Minerals Processing |	4	3	0.750	3	2	0.667	54	31	0.574
31	975	43730	1094791	Leonada Mwagike	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Public procurement | supply chain management and value chain |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	54	50	0.926
205	976	43777	1095057	Anajoyce Samuel Katabalwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Information management | ICT4D | Data sharing | Research Data Management |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	54	51	0.944

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
205	976	43777	1095057	Mussa N. Chirwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture ICTs 4 Education & Research | Information Management | Records Management | information literacy |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	54	54	1.000
80	978	43816	1095286	Protibha Nath Banerjee	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma carbohydrate chemistry | lignocellulosic biomass | biorefinery | biofuel |	4	4	1.000	3	1	0.333	53	37	0.698
68	979	43852	1095557	Rogers Mwakalukwa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Natural Product Chemistry | Analytical chemistry | Functional Foods |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	53	51	0.962
81	980	43964	1096396	Ramadhani Marijani	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Public Administration research | governance | Decentralization |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	51	51	1.000
207	980	43964	1096396	Silungwe, Festo Richard	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Dams Design Construction and Safety Analysis | Irrigation | Crop modelling | Groundwater | Agricultural water management and modelin |	4	4	1.000	3	2	0.667	51	45	0.882
208	982	44023	1096726	Makwinya, Noel M.	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Education / Education STEM instruction | Curriculum change and adoption leadership |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	51	47	0.922
82	982	44023	1096726	Michael Makonyo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Department of Geology, College of Earth Science and Engineering, University of Dodoma GIS and Remote sensing |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	51	51	1.000
83	984	44060	1096972	Isaac Onoka	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Chemical profiling | drug design and analysis |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	50	43	0.860

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
12	985	44082	1097178	Omar Haji Kombo	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Assistant Lecturer, The State University of Zanzibar IoT | Multimedia and image processing | Mobile computing | Machine Learning | Wireless Sensor Networks |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	50	43	0.860
84	986	44091	1097250	David Amani	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Brand Management | Sports Marketing | Business Ethics | Corporate Social Responsibility | Entrepreneurial Marketing |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	50	50	1.000
236	986	44091	1097250	Deusdedit A. Rwehumbiza	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Associate Professor of Trade and International Business |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	50	50	1.000
237	988	44186	1098121	Hezron Makundi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Development cooperation | Technology policy |	4	4	1.000	3	3	1.000	48	47	0.979
12	989	44226	1098380	Livin Mosha	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Social Sciences / Housing human settlements and housing |	4	3	0.750	2	0	0.000	48	32	0.667
32	989	44226	1098380	Ernest P. Kihanga	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance SMEs Financing | Trade Credit | Micro Finance |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	48	32	0.667
238	991	44234	1098446	Erasmus Msuya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Applied Linguistics | Textual Grammar | Language Testing | Second Language Acquisition |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	48	45	0.938
239	992	44279	1098818	Paul Limbu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Meteorology, University of Dar es Salaam Meteorology |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	47	47	1.000
239	992	44279	1098818	Sarah E. Kisanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Special and Inclusive Education |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	47	47	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	994	44325	1099070	Christian Mubofu	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Lecturer/Librarian: The Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy information dissemination | knowledge management | Information resources preservation | Electronic Records Management. https://www. |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	47	47	1.000
69	995	44380	1099451	Jovine Bachwenkizi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Air pollution Epidemiology | Climate Change Epidemiology | WASH | Public Health |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	46	46	1.000
70	996	44464	1100079	Mourice Mbunde	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Natural products | phytochemistry | herbal medicine | herbal toxicity | ecohealth |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	45	45	1.000
5	996	44464	1100079	Maikki Cullen	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Dublin Institute of Technology Surface chemistry |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	45	45	1.000
29	998	44482	1100232	Sarah Shali Matuja	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Internal Medicine Internal medicine |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	45	43	0.956
71	999	44491	1100300	Belinda Balandya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Obstetrics and Gynaecology | Infertility management |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	45	34	0.756

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
33	999	44491	1100300	Tupokigwe Isagah	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Digital government | ICT4D | Digital Transformation | AI4Africa |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	45	45	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
241	1001	44535	1100707	Alex Lubida	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Geomatics, TGE Department, University of Dar es Salaam Spatial Data Infrastructure | GIS/Remote Sensing | web mapping |	4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	44	35	0.795
209	1001	44535	1100707	Zena Mpenda	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Agro-processing | International food standards | Waste management | Value chain development |	4	4	1.000	2	1	0.500	44	34	0.773
242	1003	44580	1101123	Augustina Clara Alexander	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Department of Water Resources Engineering, University of Dar es Salaam Groundwater modeling & optimization | Water Resources assessment | Planning and Management | GIS application |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	44	41	0.932
17	1004	44610	1101338	Isabela Thomas Mkude	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	The Open University of Tanzania Water Sanitation and Hygiene | Faecal sludge management | Water quality | Wastewater treatment |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	43	40	0.930
85	1005	44632	1101465	Mohamed Dewa Waziri	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma (UDOM) Software Development | Systems Programming and Information Security |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	43	32	0.744
2	1006	44645	1101529	Leonid Leopold Nkuba	Tanzania	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission Radiation and Dosimetry | Medical Imaging and Spectroscopy |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	43	43	1.000
34	1007	44711	1101955	Paul Amani	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Department of Health systems Management, Mzumbe University Strengthening health systems and policy research |	4	4	1.000	2	2	1.000	42	42	1.000
243	1008	44720	1102056	Bashira Majaja	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Agricultural Equipment Design | Ergonomics | Agro-Processing | Post-Harvesting Technologies |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	42	21	0.500
13	1008	44720	1102056	Iddi Hassan	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Lecturer of Department of Natural Sciences, The State University of Zanzibar Forest ecosystem and climate change |	4	3	0.750	2	2	1.000	42	35	0.833
244	1010	44732	1102113	Rasul Ahmed Minja	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam : regional integration | community policing | resource governance | civil-military relations |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	42	41	0.976

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
30	1010	44732	1102113	Delfina R. Msanga	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Department of Pediatrics and Child Health,Weill Bugando School of Medicine.CUHAS	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	42	42	1.000
18	1012	44877	1103274	France A. Shayo	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship | International Marketing | Strategic Management | Innovation |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	40	40	1.000
210	1013	44897	1103490	Sylverster M. Mpanduji	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Engineering Agricultural machinery and mechanization |	4	3	0.750	1	0	0.000	40	24	0.600
14	1014	44931	1103804	Awwaab Muhammad	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Dr. in Analytical and Environmental Chemistry, State University of Zanzibar (SUZA) Environmental Toxicology | Analytical and Environmental Chemistry | Aquatic ecology and water quality |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	39	21	0.538
11	1015	44957	1104033	Gadi Koda	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Education / Education Educational Media and Technology | Teachers Professional Development |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	39	30	0.769
86	1015	44957	1104033	Abdallah Seni	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Education and social protection for most vulnerable children | education and gender |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	39	34	0.872
211	1017	44969	1104121	Geoffrey K. Karugila	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Numerical Analysis | Plasma | Fluid dynamics |	4	1	0.250	1	0	0.000	39	3	0.077
212	1018	44992	1104348	Ester Ernest Mnzava	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Information marketing | information communication | web information | information quality |	4	4	1.000	1	0	0.000	38	35	0.921
11	1018	44992	1104348	Amos Vincent Ntarisa	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Physics Nuclear Physics | Radiation Detection | Scintillator | Glasses | Phosphors |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	38	37	0.974

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
87	1020	45020	1104532	Amani Tegambwage	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Services marketing | Relationship marketing | Financial services marketing |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	38	36	0.947
11	1021	45057	1104839	Erick Lusekelo Mwambuli	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Lecturer,Resercher and Consultant, The Institute of Finance Management Corporate Governance | Auditing and Financial Economics |	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	37	33	0.892
213	1022	45061	1104870	Neema Nicodemus Lyimo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine university of agriculture ICT4D | GIS | Remote sensing | Machine learning | Data science |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	36	0.973
88	1022	45061	1104870	Joanes Faustine	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Oncology Oncology |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	37	1.000
245	1022	45061	1104870	Maxmillian Julius Chuhila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam - Tanzania Environmental History | Theory of History | Urban History | Land Use | Rural Transformations |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	34	0.919
20	1022	45061	1104870	Shadrack Mwaiseje	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant lecturer @College of Business Education Procurement and supply chain management |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	36	0.973
89	1026	45092	1105068	Rafiki Sebonde	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior lecturer, The University of Dodoma sociolinguistics |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	37	29	0.784
246	1027	45117	1105298	Omar F Hamad	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Telecomms Networks | Telecomms Systems |	4	2	0.500	0	0	0	37	13	0.351
35	1028	45164	1105661	Jasinta Msamula	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Doctor of Business Economy, Mzumbe University Customer Value | Strategy | Business Model | Value Creation | Value Chain |	4	4	1.000	0	0	0	36	35	0.972
36	1029	45174	1105758	Venosa Mushi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Education / Education Education | poverty | gender | environment | climate change |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	36	24	0.667
90	1030	45183	1105859	Matobogolo Boaz Masalu	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Internal medicine | Nephrology | Cardiology | Infectious diseases |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	35	34	0.971
37	1031	45203	1105995	Emannuel Ndikumana, David	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Human Resource Management Human Resource Management |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	35	30	0.857

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
91	1031	45203	1105995	Kokeli Peter Ryano	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer of Archaeology and Heritage, University of Dodoma Lithic technology and shellfish subsistence patterns | community engagement |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	35	34	0.971
38	1033	45223	1106099	Romanus Lucian Dimoso	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Econometrics | Microeconomics | Public Sector Economics | Monetary Economics | Environmental & Natural Resource Economics |	4	4	1.000	0	0	0	35	30	0.857
247	1034	45237	1106257	Philipo Lonati Sanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer of Education and Adult Education, University of Dar es Salaam philipolonati@gmail.com |	4	2	0.500	0	0	0	35	24	0.686
21	1035	45241	1106308	Baraka Israel	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education Procurement | Logistics | Supply Chain Management |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	34	34	1.000
39	1036	45293	1106666	Denis Kamugisha	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Public Administration Public Administration |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	34	24	0.706
248	1037	45301	1106745	Exavery Kisesa Makula	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Meteorology, Physics Department, University of Dar es Salaam Meteorology | Climatology | Climate Variability and Change | Climate Extremes | Atmosphere-Ocean-Land Interaction |	4	4	1.000	1	1	1.000	33	33	1.000
15	1038	45317	1106867	Mzee Mustafa Mzee	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Business & Management / Business Administration Commercial Law | Banking Law and Local Government |	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	33	24	0.727
16	1039	45327	1106921	Albert Mmari	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Lecturer at Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology, Mwanza Campus Air Quality |	4	2	0.500	1	1	1.000	33	21	0.636
92	1040	45330	1106939	Kilavo Hassan	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma, Electronics and Telecommunication Engineering Errror Control and Coding | DSP | AI | Security | NGN |	4	4	1.000	0	0	0	33	27	0.818

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
12	1040	45330	1106939	Renatus Mushi	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Senior Lecturer at the Institute of Finance Management (IFM) Technology Adoption | Business Information Systems | Strategic Information Management | Value Focused Thinking |	4	4	1.000	0	0	0	33	32	0.970
19	1042	45364	1107256	Pamela Liana	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing | International Business | Entrepreneurship |	4	3	0.750	1	0	0.000	32	24	0.750
6	1042	45364	1107256	Rachel Harding	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	PhD Student, Dublin Institute of Technology STEM Education |	4	3	0.750	1	0	0.000	32	27	0.844
17	1044	45379	1107328	Romwald Lihakanga	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Dar es salaam Institute of technology Embedded systems | SHM | WPT | backscattering | IoT |	4	4	1.000	0	0	0	32	30	0.938
249	1045	45439	1107784	Michael Andindilile	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam English Language literatures | African Studies | Postcolonial Studies |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	31	22	0.710
250	1046	45518	1108337	Mercy Mbise	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Multimedia Networking | Computer Networks | Video and Image Processing and Coding | QoS in Computer Networks | QoE |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	29	20	0.690
93	1047	45595	1108992	Monica Kung'Aro	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Mathematical Epidemiology and Ecology | Applied Mathematics Fields |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	25	22	0.880
214	1047	45595	1108992	Greyson Zabron Nyamoga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer at Sokoine University of Agriculture Forest Economics | Natural Resources Management | Poverty Analysis |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	25	21	0.840
251	1049	45633	1109274	Josiah Nombo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Image processing | industrial and medical imaging |	4	3	0.750	0	0	0	19	14	0.737
215	1050	45669	1110662	John Joseph Msaky	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Soil chemistry | Environmental pollution | Soil fertility. |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	378	51	0.135

					AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
216	1051	45901	1113757	Job W. Mwakapina	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Languages and Communication Studies, Sokoine University of Agriculture Classroom research | Second Language acquisition & Learning | language and technology | Religious language |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	144	108	0.750
44	1052	45945	1114107	Solomon Mwakasungula	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics molecular biology | infectious diseases | epidermilogy |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	135	134	0.993
18	1053	45966	1114333	Paul Fahamuel Mmbaga	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Lecturer, Dar es salaam Institute of Technology Wireless communications | Fiber optic communications |	3	3	1.000	3	2	0.667	130	102	0.785
12	1054	45978	1114412	Nyatwere Donasian Mganga	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant ecology | Phytoremediation | Carbon accounting in forests |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	129	99	0.767
22	1055	45994	1114581	H Sama	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Procurement Management | Clearing and Forwarding Management | Supply Chain Management and Strategic Management. |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	126	82	0.651
217	1056	46007	1114679	Baraka William Nyamtiga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Virtual Reality | Reinforcement Learning | Cloud/Edge Computing | Systems Security |	3	3	1.000	3	3	1.000	123	111	0.902
252	1057	46050	1115076	Neema Msuya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Renewable Energy | Bioenergy | Chemical engineering | Water treatment | Polymer |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	116	94	0.810
218	1058	46186	1116195	Khadija Said	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture I have keen interest in application of One Health concept in studying zoonoses and food borne pathogens |	3	2	0.667	2	2	1.000	100	96	0.960
253	1059	46272	1116730	Huruma Sigalla	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Sociology Sociology | Globalization Development | Health | and Natural resources |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	93	57	0.613
254	1060	46318	1117030	Lutamyo Nambela	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of textile, material and environmental chemistry Textile chemistry | Material chemistry and Environmental Chemistry |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	90	90	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
12	1061	46329	1117099	Wilhelm Malasi	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Organic Chemistry | Agricultural Science | Natural Products | Polymer Chemistry | Spectroscopy |	3	3	1.000	3	3	1.000	89	49	0.551
2	1062	46390	1117506	Musau Kithuka	Tanzania	Mount Meru University	Education / Education Educational Measurement | Statistics | Research |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	86	52	0.605
10	1063	46396	1117545	Annastazia Majenga	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship entrepreneurship. Linguistics |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	85	71	0.835
219	1063	46396	1117545	Joseph P. Telemala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture (SUA) Information Retrieval | Multilingual Information Retrieval | ICT4D |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	85	69	0.812
8	1065	46448	1117839	Wilfred Njama Marealle	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology | behaviour | population dynamics | beekeeping |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	83	51	0.614
220	1066	46541	1118314	Beatus Temu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer,Sokoine University of Agriculture Forest Economics | Climate Change | Carbon Business |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	79	58	0.734
13	1067	46549	1118363	Moses Iolotu	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Entomology |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	79	44	0.557
94	1068	46556	1118390	Enock Makupa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Natural resource management | conservation | climate change | livelihood | peacebuilding |	3	3	1.000	3	2	0.667	78	67	0.859
2	1069	46587	1118518	Gemuhay Helen	Tanzania	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	Assistant Lecturer,PhD candidate Clinical practice | competency in neonatal resuscitation | students clinical experience |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	78	78	1.000
221	1070	46650	1118909	Paul Mtoni	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculturre Environmental Assessment | Audit and Management Systems | Natural Resources Management and Sustainable Tropical Production Systems |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	75	37	0.493

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
62	1071	46793	1119746	Gordian Mataba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology (NM-AIST) Aquatic ecology | ecotoxicology | fisheries science | control of mosquito larvae |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	71	67	0.944
63	1072	46813	1119842	Elizabeth Mkoba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Lecturer at The Nelson Mandela African Institution of Science and Technology IT Project Management Audit and Assurance | Digital Transformation Development Strategy and Digital Marketing | Artificial Intelli |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	70	68	0.971
40	1073	46832	1119949	Moshi James	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance finance |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	70	63	0.900
222	1074	46841	1120039	Farida Said Salehe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Doctor of Social Science, Sokoine University of Agriculture Irrigated agriculture | Public health | Rural industrialization |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	69	42	0.609
223	1075	46885	1120229	Nicholaus Mwalukasa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture in Information Management, Sokoine University of Agriculture Agricultural information | Climate Change | ICTs |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	68	55	0.809
13	1075	46885	1120229	Philbert Vumilia	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Business & Management / Business Administration Business Management and Finance | Educational Planning and Administration |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	68	66	0.971
23	1077	46921	1120396	M Tambwe	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Lecturer in entrepreneurship and marketing, college of business education Entrepreneurship | Marketing | Gender | Business Management Education and Training |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	67	65	0.970
7	1078	46960	1120604	Ikandilo Kushoka	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Entrepreneurship & Small Business Development |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	66	49	0.742
13	1079	46989	1120802	Valentine Gm Luvara	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Construction economics | construction management | value management |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	65	65	1.000
255	1080	47037	1121021	David Koloseni	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Differential evolution | Classification | Fuzzy |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	64	35	0.547

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
256	1081	47193	1121829	Juma Kiduanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Arts, Design and Architecture / Urban Planning Housing | Urban Planning | and Land Management |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	61	49	0.803
8	1081	47193	1121829	Neema Robert	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka protected areas | urban biodiversity | wildlife management | ecosystem services | governance framework |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	61	61	1.000
257	1083	47208	1121892	Zainab Katima	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	PhD Environmental Management | Environmental Chemistry | Air Pollution and abatement | Atmospheric Chemistry |	3	3	1.000	3	3	1.000	60	60	1.000
12	1084	47219	1121935	Gervas Machimu	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University Contract farming | cooperative development | poverty | gender and rural development |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	60	42	0.700
24	1084	47219	1121935	G Bukagile	Tanzania	College of Business Education	COLLEGE OF BUSINESS EDUCATION (CBE) development studies | negotiations skills | education studies |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	60	48	0.800
64	1084	47219	1121935	Hieronimi Mboya	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Alumina at NM-AIST Structural materials | Concrete | timber design |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	60	59	0.983
224	1087	47252	1122148	Frida Nyamete	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Science | Food safety | nutrition. |	3	3	1.000	3	3	1.000	59	50	0.847
95	1087	47252	1122148	Abich Omollo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant lecturer, The University of Dodoma education general | curriculum | education management |	3	3	1.000	3	3	1.000	59	59	1.000
14	1089	47263	1122190	Edward S Mgaya	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	History, Philosophy, Theology / History environmental history | diseases and healing | labour migration | global capitalism. |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	59	55	0.932
225	1090	47313	1122486	Fredrick E. Chiwanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Applied linguistics | language of tourism | interpretation | translation | tourism |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	58	47	0.810

AD Scientific Index Ltd. World Scientist and University Rankings January 01, 2023, © All rights reserved

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
19	1091	47367	1122764	Patrick Francis Kimariyo	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science In-vivo anti-infammatory and anti-cancer activity |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	57	38	0.667
8	1091	47367	1122764	Adam Semlambo	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	The Institute of Accountancy Arusha computer applications | ICT policy | Information security |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	57	57	1.000
96	1093	47445	1123220	Abdallah A. Kamangu	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Demography and Population Studies |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	56	56	1.000
15	1094	47519	1123643	Joseph Reginard Milinga	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Mkwawa University College of Education, University of Dar es Salaam Inclusion | Educational Psychology | Social Psychology of Education | Teacher Education |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	54	53	0.981
41	1094	47519	1123643	Fatuma Nyihirani	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	54	48	0.889
20	1096	47619	1124216	Proches Ngatuni	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance finance | organizational psychology and behaviour | organizational performance |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	53	21	0.396
72	1097	47633	1124297	Hussein H. Mwanga	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Occupational Medicine Occupational Medicine |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	52	50	0.962
1	1097	47633	1124297	Nuru Kalufya 🏅	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Business & Management / Business Administration Governance | Human Resource Management | Human Resource Reforms | Business Administration | Public Sector |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	52	51	0.981
258	1099	47661	1124482	Mohamed Mazunga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Physics Nuclear Science and Technology |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	52	46	0.885
226	1100	47690	1124660	Benedicto Kazuzuru	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics | Tourism | agriculture and social studies |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	51	44	0.863

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
259	1101	47716	1124835	Innocensia John	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	51	50	0.980
73	1101	47716	1124835	Samson Hilonga	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Scieces Medical Botany | Ethnomedicine | Traditional Medicine | DNA Barcoding and Bionformatics |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	51	51	1.000
260	1103	47797	1125351	Daudi J. Msangameno	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es salaam Benthic ecology | marine conservation | invertebrate resources |	3	3	1.000	3	1	0.333	49	27	0.551
261	1104	47805	1125381	Keneth Lupogo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Tutorial assistant - UDSM Engineering geology |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	49	40	0.816
74	1105	47828	1125573	Elisha Osati	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Internal Medicine Internal Medicine |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	49	49	1.000
97	1105	47828	1125573	Raymond Elias Kitengeso	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer of Mathematics, The University of Dodoma theoretical fluid dynamics | epidemiology | computational mathematics |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	49	46	0.939
262	1107	47858	1125790	Petro Sauti Magai	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, Business School, University of Dar es Salaam International trade | Investment and Urban Planning and Management |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	48	46	0.958
10	1108	47901	1126000	Mwajuma Ibrahim Lingwanda	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Engineering & Technology / Civil Engineering Geotechnical Engineering | Highway Engineering | Civil Engineering |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	48	43	0.896
263	1109	47996	1126597	Frank Masele	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Archaeologist, University of Dar es Salaam Modern Human Origins | Middle Stone Age of Africa | Zooarchaeology | Mortuary Archaeology | Heritage Management |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	47	31	0.660
264	1110	48007	1126680	Victor Wilson	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Enterprise systems | operations management |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	46	46	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
265	1111	48047	1126899	Godfrey Joseph Saqware	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Time series |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	46	32	0.696
98	1112	48077	1127164	Mkhoi Lord Mkhoi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma HIV | Microbiology and Immunongenetics |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	45	44	0.978
266	1112	48077	1127164	Charles Joseph	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	university of Dar es salaam Crop improvement(Molecular breeding | Genetics | MAS etc.) |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	45	38	0.844
5	1112	48077	1127164	Grace Irira	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Education / Education education |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	45	20	0.444
267	1115	48130	1127630	George Kahangwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer in Educational management and policy studies educational management and leadership | educational policy | educational planning | education quality |	3	3	1.000	3	2	0.667	44	37	0.841
268	1116	48133	1127664	Leonard Peter Binamungu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer in Computer Science, University of Dar es Salaam agile testing | mining software repositories | software maintenance | empirical software engineering |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	44	44	1.000
45	1117	48172	1127895	Ismail Nambunga	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Researcher, Ifakara Health Institute Malaria researches |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	44	44	1.000
2	1118	48210	1128176	Halidi Ally Lyeme	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Operation Research | Optimization |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	43	38	0.884
7	1118	48210	1128176	Sue Norton	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Lecturer of English, Technological University Dublin https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0497-6302 English Studies |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	43	27	0.628
269	1120	48270	1128607	Prosper Raymond	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Scientist, Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, University of Dar es Salaam Biochemistry | microbiology | molecular biology | biotechnology |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	43	24	0.558
75	1121	48274	1128679	Merian Shayo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Biological and Pre- Clinical studies | Virology | Molecular biology |	3	3	1.000	3	3	1.000	42	42	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
270	1122	48320	1128964	Theresia Dominic	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam workforce planning | human resource management | organization development | agribusiness | quantitative data analysis |	3	3	1.000	1	0	0.000	42	30	0.714
227	1123	48348	1129255	Jilisa K. Mwalilino	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture, Tanzania Pesticide science | Chemical Biology of Insects | Environmental Toxicology | Waste management | Biogas research |	3	1	0.333	1	1	1.000	42	15	0.357
99	1124	48353	1129317	Rukia Mwifunyi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma smart grid | self healing systems | machine learning | optimization |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	41	41	1.000
46	1125	48500	1130535	Ibrahim Msuya	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Research Scientist, Ifakara Health Institute Urban Studies and Built Environment Analysis |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	39	39	1.000
16	1126	48526	1130732	Hussein Shaaban	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Information Security | eCulture | Virtual Learning | Artificial Intelligence | Big Data |	3	2	0.667	2	2	1.000	39	30	0.769
13	1127	48563	1131172	John Kingu	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics of globalization |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	38	30	0.789
271	1127	48563	1131172	Shamte Kawambwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es salaam smart grids | Metaheuristic Algorithms |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	38	38	1.000
1	1127	48563	1131172	Salyungu Mabula	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Stella Maris Mtwara University College Inferential Statistics: Sampling Theory | Estimation Theory | Hypothesis Testing |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	38	38	1.000
228	1130	48587	1131407	Denis Olgen Kiobia	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer of Bioprocess and Post-harvest Engineering, Sokoine University of ... Post-harvest Engineering | Precision Agriculture |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	38	36	0.947
8	1131	48632	1131701	Mark Dunne	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Dublin Institute of Technology IVA | MiRA | Avatars | Agents | 3D Graphics |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	38	22	0.579
100	1132	48644	1131821	Samwel Daud Lupyana	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Drilling Technology | Well Cementing and Completion | Machine Learning and Artificial intelligence |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	37	36	0.973

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
272	1133	48682	1132034	Nassor Ally	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Signal Image processing |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	32	0.865
9	1133	48682	1132034	Rudolf Filemon	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Ecology |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	37	1.000
14	1135	48734	1132502	Nelly Babere	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Senior lecturer, Ardhi University urban design | urban planning and Gender |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	36	33	0.917
17	1135	48734	1132502	Abdalla Shaame	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science ICT in Education | Open Source Software | Library automation and Digitization |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	36	26	0.722
101	1135	48734	1132502	Joyce Mbepera	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Gender and educational leadership | Educational Management and Gender | School Safety and Leadership | Girls Education |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	36	34	0.944
273	1135	48734	1132502	Kwame Salum Ibwe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam wireless communications | digital signal processing for medical technologies | security for smart grid devices |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	36	36	1.000
274	1139	48819	1133146	Daudi Mukangara	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Associate Professor of political science, University of Dar es Salaam international political economy | international law | constitution making |	3	1	0.333	1	0	0.000	36	5	0.139
275	1140	48820	1133157	Mohamed Kassim	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, Information Studies - University of Dar es Salaam Information User Studies | Health information literacy | Organization of knowledge |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	36	36	1.000
16	1140	48820	1133157	Jacob I. Irunde	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Ecological | epidemiological and Stochastic Modeling |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	36	35	0.972
276	1142	48826	1133227	Ekael Mbise	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer Univeristy of Dar es salaam Textiles |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	35	31	0.886
102	1142	48826	1133227	George Bennett	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, University of Dodoma Groundwater Quality and Quantity Assessment | Groundwater Resources Management | Hydrology and Hydrogeology | Water Resource Manage |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	35	35	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
277	1144	48863	1133428	Blackson Kanukisya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam, School of Education Comparative and International Adult Education | Lifelong Learning | Globalization | Educational Research |	3	2	0.667	2	2	1.000	35	25	0.714
103	1145	48869	1133463	Tabu S. Kondo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer and Head, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, The University of ... e-Learning | Cyber security | Cyber Forensics |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	35	27	0.771
11	1145	48869	1133463	Mafuru Juma	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Assistant Lecturer Environmental sanitation | Public health | Environment |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	35	35	1.000
229	1147	48920	1133854	Philbert Nyinondi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Multidisciplinary in nature |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	35	25	0.714
230	1148	48964	1134223	Beatha Thomas Mkojera	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer of Food Science and Technology Food Science and Technology |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	34	34	1.000
42	1148	48964	1134223	Marialauda Goyayi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Assistant lecturer Information Systems & Technology |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	34	34	1.000
278	1148	48964	1134223	Idrissa Said Amour	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Mathematical Modelling | Data assimilation | Computer Programming | Numerical Weather Prediction | Digitall Assessments in Mathemati |	3	3	1.000	1	0	0.000	34	15	0.441
47	1151	49027	1134807	Joel Odero	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Vector control |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	33	33	1.000
25	1152	49057	1134981	Nuran M. Mwasha	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education Finance | Banking and Education |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	33	24	0.727
104	1152	49057	1134981	Gabriel Jackob Mchonde	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Anatomy | Medicine | Calcium Imaging | Surgery |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	33	30	0.909
105	1154	49144	1135611	Jairos Kahuru	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma. Disease Modelling | Optimization Modelling | Production and Operations Management |	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	32	31	0.969
279	1155	49174	1135770	Enock William Nshama	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam multi-objective optimization | control systems | robotics | automation and mechatronics |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	32	32	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
231	1155	49174	1135770	Farian S Ishengoma	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine university Computer vision | Digital agriculture | Artificial Intelligence | Internet of Things | Wireless sensor network |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	32	31	0.969
31	1155	49174	1135770	Kija Malale	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences Oncology | Diabetes | Medical Education | Health Communication |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	32	30	0.938
9	1158	49237	1136224	Cairo Mwaitete	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics | Public Finance | Public Policy | Development projects |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	32	29	0.906
280	1158	49237	1136224	Tobias Swai	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Banking | Finance | Portfolio Analysis | Financial Services |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	32	27	0.844
76	1160	49254	1136452	Clara Chamba	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Hematology Haematology and Blood transfusion |	3	3	1.000	2	1	0.500	31	30	0.968
106	1161	49275	1136579	Habib Dadi Ali	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Learning Intervention Research |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	31	28	0.903
43	1161	49275	1136579	Mohammed Ali Suleiman	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Supply chain management | operation management |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	31	30	0.968
77	1163	49383	1137386	Heribert Kaijage	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences climate change and public health |	3	2	0.667	2	0	0.000	30	9	0.300
281	1163	49383	1137386	Mona Mwakalinga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam African Film | Transnational film | gender and culture | theatre and film for development |	3	2	0.667	2	0	0.000	30	14	0.467

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
232	1165	49387	1137406	Ringo Justin	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer in Department of Development Studies-Sokoine University of Agriculture Population Studies		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	30	24	0.800
15	1165	49387	1137406	Fredrick Bwire Magina	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Senior Lecturer, Ardhi University Urban and Regional Planning	Housing		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	30	29	0.967
232	1165	49387	1137406	Jires Tunguhole	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Health Systems		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	30	30	1.000
282	1165	49387	1137406	Joseph C. Pesambili	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Indigenous Knowledge and Education	Anthropology of Education	International Education and Development	Teacher Education	Gende		3	3	1.000	1	0	0.000	30	25	0.833
282	1165	49387	1137406	Juma Mohamed Matindana	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Industrial + Systems Eng	Environmental Management	Environmental Informatics	Urban Infrastructure Systems	Eng. Project Mng.		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	30	27	0.900
284	1170	49469	1138037	Oswald Masebo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Department of History, University of Dar es Salaam African History	History of medicine	History of Child and Maternal Health		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	30	23	0.767
285	1171	49511	1138349	Respicius Shumbusho Damian	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania Public Policy	Health Policy Management	Primary Health Care	Health Care Financing and Governance	Community-Based Health Promo		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	29	1.000
20	1171	49511	1138349	Rigobert Charles Ngeleja	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Mwalimu Mathematical modelling	single and multi-objective optimization		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	28	0.966
14	1173	49577	1139179	Gileard Sifuel Minja	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Natural Resources Management	Tourism	Climate Change	Biodiversity Conservation		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	25	0.893
44	1174	49637	1139693	Ubena John	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Law / Law and Legal Studies ICT Law		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	28	19	0.679
286	1175	49666	1140008	Christopher Mbotwa|Christopher Hariri Mbotwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Maternal and child health	HIV/AIDS	mHealth	Health behaviour interventions	Impact evaluations		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	27	27	1.000

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
287	1176	49719	1140573	Nelly Samson Maliva	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar Es Salaam Marketing | Entrepreneurship | Tourism and Community Development |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	27	27	1.000
234	1177	49746	1140914	Primitiva Andrea Mboyerwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Soil water management | climate change | soil fertility management | Plant nutrition | modelling for climate smart Agriculture |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	26	1.000
21	1177	49746	1140914	Ruth Wairimu John	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	The Open University of Tanzania Community participation in natural resources management |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	26	1.000
3	1177	49746	1140914	Magesa Mafuru	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University Clinical Pharmacology | Inflammation | Therapeutic Drug Monitoring |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	26	1.000
12	1177	49746	1140914	Rogers Andrew Lumenyela	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning (IRDP) Whole farm economic and Nutrition analysis | value chain | climate change | efficiency and gender |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	25	0.962
26	1177	49746	1140914	G Bwemelo	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Lecturer, College of Business Education Marketing |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	26	1.000
288	1177	49746	1140914	John Valentine Lyakurwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es salaam Herpetology | Biodiversity Conservation | Ecology |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	26	1.000
289	1183	49815	1141423	Laban Lameck Kebacho	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Meteorology | Climate variability | Extreme Events |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	26	26	1.000
107	1183	49815	1141423	Asha Shabani Ripanda|Ashamansada Ripanda	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Public health | Environmental forensics |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	26	26	1.000
15	1183	49815	1141423	Eugene Lyamtane	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Education / Education Educatiional Planning | administration and management |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	26	21	0.808
108	1186	49853	1141805	Rosemary Peter	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Dr. ecology | conservation | behavior |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	25	25	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
235	1187	49902	1142146	Dominico Benedicto Kilemo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	25	20	0.800
45	1187	49902	1142146	Faisal H. Issa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Public Administration Public management | development management |	3	2	0.667	1	0	0.000	25	13	0.520
290	1189	49921	1142249	Salvatory S. Nyanto	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Religion and Empire | Christian-Muslim Relations | Slavery and Missionaries |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	25	19	0.760
291	1190	49956	1142595	Kapis K.	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer Computer Science, University of Dar es Salaam Cyber Security | Cryptogaphy | e-Govermment Security | e-Healthcare Security | Open Data Security |	3	2	0.667	0	0	0	25	14	0.560
236	1191	50017	1143132	Athanas Alex Ngou	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Assisted Animal Reproduction Technologies |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	24	23	0.958
292	1192	50066	1143621	Otieno Osoro	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Economics, University of Dar es Salaam Health Economics | Innovation | Microeconomics |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	22	0.957
292	1192	50066	1143621	Pendo Bigambo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Textile Technology, University of Dar es Salaam eco-friendly colouration of textiles | sustainable textiles | recycling | conservation of historical textiles |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	23	1.000
48	1192	50066	1143621	Alfred Boniphace Lazaro	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Vector borne diseases epidemiology | WaSH | Neglected Tropical Diseases | Biochemistry | Bioinformatics |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	22	0.957
237	1192	50066	1143621	Enock Chambile	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Environmental sustainability | Electrical power systems |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	23	1.000
109	1196	50100	1143912	Hilda Mwangakala	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Information Systems, The University of Dodoma ICT4D | Adoption and Usage of E-Services | Information Science |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	23	17	0.739
109	1196	50100	1143912	Stanley Mwanga	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Dye Sensitized Solar Cells | Perovsikte Solar Cells and Computational Physics |	3	2	0.667	1	0	0.000	23	10	0.435

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	1196	50100	1143912	Gideon Bulengela	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy Natural Resources Governance | Society and Environment | Climate Change |	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	23	21	0.913
294	1199	50180	1144530	Eva Shayo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Machine Learning |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	22	22	1.000
294	1199	50180	1144530	Florian Silangwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Institute of Development Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Migration | Land use change | Population dynamics | Climate change and Environmental impact assessment |	3	3	1.000	1	0	0.000	22	17	0.773
4	1201	50214	1144775	Dominic Sumary	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	St. John's University of Tanzania Natural Product Chemistry | Coordination Chemistry | Organic Spectroscopy | Biological Assays |	3	2	0.667	1	0	0.000	22	15	0.682
111	1202	50221	1144856	Julius Missanga	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma (UDOM) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	22	22	1.000
296	1202	50221	1144856	Michael Karani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Linguistics and Communication Studies |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	22	22	1.000
296	1202	50221	1144856	Renger Kanani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer,University of Dar es salaam supply chain management strategies | procurement | buyer-supplier relationships |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	22	22	1.000
3	1202	50221	1144856	Abdo H Guroob	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	SUMAIT University Grid Computing | Cloud Computing | Big Data Analytics | Machine Learning |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	22	19	0.864
298	1206	50284	1145357	Innocent Pantaleo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam economics |	3	2	0.667	0	0	0	22	14	0.636
238	1207	50299	1145494	Frida Richard Mgonja	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Antibiotics residues |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
16	1207	50299	1145494	Justine Mselle	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer - Ardhi University Knowledge management | Practice based learning | Informal learning |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
14	1207	50299	1145494	Daudi Mika Mungure	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Science and Mathematics education |	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
46	1207	50299	1145494	Tukae Mbegalo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics and statistics		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
17	1211	50340	1145728	Chacha Stephen Chacha	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Numerical Linear Algebra and Optimization		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	21	16	0.762
27	1211	50340	1145728	Kirumirah Mubarack Hamidu	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education Education	Entrepreneurship in Education	Small business development and Development studies		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	21	21	1.000
18	1213	50425	1146380	Helena Myeya	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer of Geography, Mkwawa University College of Education Agriculture	climate change	food security and population studies		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	20	1.000
112	1214	50455	1146575	David Mihayo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Material Science	Physical Chemistry and Natural Products		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	20	20	1.000
16	1214	50455	1146575	Nyanjige Mayala	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Business & Management / Marketing Marketing	Investment analysis	Management		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	20	20	1.000
2	1216	50516	1147229	Wahid Hamad	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Assistant Lecturer, Institute of Social Work, Tanzania ICT in Education	Digital Literacy	Technology Adoption	Information System		3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	19	19	1.000
299	1216	50516	1147229	Sabatho Nyamsenda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	19	19	1.000
10	1218	50523	1147330	Juma Mshana	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer - Institute of Accountancy Arusha Database systems	Information systems	ICT for development		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	19	18	0.947
47	1218	50523	1147330	Kardo Joseph Mwilongo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Collection development	Digital Library	Information Technology	Knowledge management		3	3	1.000	0	0	0	19	18	0.947
22	1220	50590	1147785	Newton Kyando	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Education / Education Education Policy	E- learning	ODL	research methodology	Research Use		3	2	0.667	0	0	0	19	12	0.632

AD Scientific Index Ltd. World Scientist and University Rankings January 01, 2023, © All rights reserved   www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
48	1221	50617	1148023	Richard Ngowi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Medical Technology | Cricular Economy | Epidemiology | Health Systems. Health Economics |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	18	17	0.944
300	1221	50617	1148023	Steven Temu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant lecturer in the department of Zoology and Wildlife Conservation, University of Dar ... Carnivore ecology and behaviour | mammalogy | biodiversity conservation | jackals |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	18	18	1.000
19	1221	50617	1148023	Willy Kasuga	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Assistant lecturer, Mkwawa University College of Education Curriculum Studies | Measurement | Assessment and Evaluation | educational statistics |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	18	17	0.944
300	1221	50617	1148023	Godfrey William Chugulu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar Es Salaam iGrid | Smart Grid | Mobile Telecommunication | Wireless Technologies |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	18	18	1.000
300	1221	50617	1148023	Lwitiko Pholds Mwakyusa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Solar Energy |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	18	18	1.000
239	1226	50693	1148482	Anna Geofrey	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Tutorial Assistant, Sokoine University of Agriculture Embedded Systems | Artificial Intelligence |	3	2	0.667	0	0	0	18	14	0.778
49	1226	50693	1148482	Cliford Ringo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University	3	2	0.667	0	0	0	18	9	0.500
18	1228	50716	1148666	Said Yunus	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	technology integration in teaching and learning in higher learning | use of technology in teaching and learning | technology use i |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	17	1.000
240	1228	50716	1148666	Martin, Respikius	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Adoption of innovations | Food systems | Value chains | ICT4D | Gender studies |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	15	0.882
28	1228	50716	1148666	Anna Kayanda	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education Information systems | ICT4D | Academic Analytics | Software Engineering |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	17	1.000
28	1228	50716	1148666	J MRISHO	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education Manufacturing | Quality control | Laser technology |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	17	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
28	1228	50716	1148666	Lilian Jacob Ringo	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant Lecturer Information Systems | Information Security | Network Security and Educational Technology |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	14	0.824
28	1228	50716	1148666	Ubaldus Tumaini	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Doctor of Development Studies, College of Business Education food security | urban studies | entrepreneurship |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	17	1.000
1	1228	50716	1148666	Elifuraha Laltaika	Tanzania	Tumaini University Makumira	Law / Law and Legal Studies Public International Law | Natural Resources Law | Indigenous Peoples Rights | Human Rights | Land Law |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	17	14	0.824
78	1235	50854	1149820	William Mawalla	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Haematology | Blood Transfusion | Pathology | Public Health |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
303	1235	50854	1149820	Ruthbetha Kateule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Academician, University of Dar es Salaam Software Engineering | Software Architecture | IoT | Data Science | and Artificial Intelligence |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
241	1237	50909	1150270	Suzana S. Nyanda	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Research Fellow, Sokoine University of Agriculture Economics and Policy analysis |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	14	14	1.000
241	1237	50909	1150270	Halima Omari Mangi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Dr. Social-Ecological System Analysis | Land use/cover assessment | Ecohydrology | Human Ecology | Ecosystem good/service-livelihood lin |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	14	14	1.000
304	1237	50909	1150270	Ismael C Adolf	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Molecular Genetics | Cancer | Immunology |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	14	14	1.000
11	1240	50946	1150542	Hassan Al Dabbas	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Assistant professor Philadelphia University Mechanical Engineering |	3	2	0.667	0	0	0	14	9	0.643
243	1241	50966	1150677	Emmanuel Deogratias	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Mathematics Education |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
32	1242	51023	1151130	F CHILE	Tanzania	College of Business Education	college of business education Mobile marketing |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
32	1242	51023	1151130	Felix Joseph Chille	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant Lecturer Marketing | Business |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000
20	1244	51042	1151252	Hassan Iddy	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer in Education, Mkwawa University College of Education girls' education | gender and education | quality education | qualitative research |	3	3	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
305	1245	51085	1152212	Faraja Gonelimali	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Microbiology | Food processing | Food Biotechnology | Molecular Biology | Food Safety |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	313	313	1.000
306	1246	51121	1152821	Ireneus Luambano	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Library and Information Management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	188	76	0.404
1	1247	51162	1153154	Modest Paul Assenga	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Business & Management / Entrepreneurship Corporate governance | Entrepreneurship | Auditing | Project Management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	156	156	1.000
244	1248	51196	1153384	Job Wilson Mwakapina	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Department of Language Studies, Sokoine University Classroom Research | Second Language Learning and Acquisition | Discourse Analysis | Language and Technology | and Religious Languag |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	139	104	0.748
17	1249	51206	1153569	Julius Kauki	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Anatomy Anatomy | Neuroscience | Histology | medical education | gene polymorphism |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	129	107	0.829
79	1250	51225	1153817	Linda Simon Paulo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Public Health Nutrition | Epidemiology | Health Policy |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	118	118	1.000
307	1251	51231	1153883	Simon Rwekiza Melchioly	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Hydrogeology | Remote Sensing and GIS | Hydrogeophysics | Groundwater | Information Technology (IT) |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	115	98	0.852

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
113	1251	51231	1153883	Frank Sandi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Medical and Health Sciences / Ophthalmology Ophthalmology and Community Medicine | Medical education | Cluster Randomized studies and Project Management |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	115	96	0.835
245	1253	51240	1153943	Shaabani Mshamu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture, Sokoine Univesity of Agriculture Ethnopharmacology | Chemical residues in Foods and Feeds | Environmental toxicology |	2	1	0.500	1	1	1.000	114	81	0.711
246	1254	51299	1154324	Adili Tiisekwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Tourism | food science and nutrition | food safety | hospitality | entrepreneurship |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	101	49	0.485
6	1255	51321	1154483	David Aunga	Tanzania	University of Arusha	UNIVERSITY OF ARUSHA ACCOUNTING |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	96	94	0.979
114	1256	51360	1154756	Shubi Matovelo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Biochemistry | Molecular Biology |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	89	89	1.000
247	1257	51395	1154995	Onesmo S. Nyinondi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	sokoine University of Agriculture African Languages | Syntax | Semantic | Morphology | Language teaching |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	84	79	0.940
248	1258	51433	1155221	Abdulkarim Mhandeni	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Second Language teaching | Intersemiotic translation | Ecosemiotics | Critical thinking | and Language and gender |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	80	75	0.938
308	1259	51467	1155466	Mathew Mndeme	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Information Systems | ICT Projects Implementation & Organisational Change | Digital Health Systems | Disease Surveillance Systems |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	76	56	0.737
249	1260	51478	1155533	Frank Thomas Mlingi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Student - NTNU Reproductive Biology | Gamete quality and Early Life Stages of Fish |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	75	54	0.720
115	1261	51491	1155604	Omari Sufiani	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Capacitive Deionization | Surface Chemistry | and Materials Sciences |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	74	74	1.000
4	1262	51583	1156172	Adela Mwakanyamale	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	HUBERT KAIRUKI MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	67	67	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
309	1263	51611	1156325	Sosteness Francis Materu (İuris)	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam School of Law, Tanzania International criminal law | transitional justice | anti-money laundering law |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	65	57	0.877
12	1263	51611	1156325	Amina Ahmed	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Food Science and Technology | nutrition | public health | agribusiness | public policy |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	65	41	0.631
250	1265	51623	1156369	Gudila Ancelm Kereth	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Consumer behaviour |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	65	55	0.846
34	1266	51748	1156981	Grace Jeremiah Mushi	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant Lecturer in Economics Economics | Finance | Leadership | Entrepreneurship |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	58	58	1.000
310	1267	51756	1157025	Betty Mbwilo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Computer architecture | eLearning and ICT for Road safety |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	58	54	0.931
251	1268	51763	1157091	Zahra Saidi Majili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Dietary intake and Body composition |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	57	52	0.912
252	1269	51796	1157253	Ayubu Shabani Mvuyekule	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	56	43	0.768
252	1269	51796	1157253	Shedrack R Kitimu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer Biosafety | Biotechnology | Epigenetics and Physiology |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	56	51	0.911
252	1269	51796	1157253	Mariam Nguvava	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	56	54	0.964
116	1272	51827	1157373	Sylvester Nyakoki	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Human geography | Demography |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	55	50	0.909
255	1273	51884	1157660	Ndunguru Patrick	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Education / Education Educational management and assessment |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	52	44	0.846

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
23	1274	51907	1157780	Adam Namamba	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Department of Curriculum and Instructions, Faculty of Education, The Open University of ... Teacher Education | Teacher Educators | History Education |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	51	51	1.000
7	1275	52004	1158421	Elias Mbuti	Tanzania	University of Arusha	University of Arusha	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	47	47	1.000
3	1276	52032	1158595	Philbert Balichene Madoshi	Tanzania	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	ST Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences Microbiology | infectious | neglected diseases |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	46	45	0.978
256	1277	52061	1158784	Benedicto William Msangya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	History, Philosophy, Theology / Philosophy Philosophy |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	45	45	1.000
311	1277	52061	1158784	John J. Sanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, General Management, Business School, University of Dar es Salaam Strategic Human Resource Management | Human Resource Management Policy Analysis and Development | Organization Development |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	45	43	0.956
257	1279	52081	1158892	Isihaka Haji	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	44	37	0.841
80	1279	52081	1158892	Cecilia Kayombo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Dentistry Dentistry |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	44	42	0.955
117	1281	52100	1158981	Nassoro Lwamo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma cryptography | information security | cybersecurity | cloud security | information-centric networking |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	44	44	1.000
312	1282	52154	1159379	Remigius Gama	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Geology, University of Dar es Salaam Structural Geology |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	42	41	0.976
4	1282	52154	1159379	Khamis Masoud Khamis	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	Natural Sciences / Physics Energy and nanotechnology |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	42	37	0.881

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
258	1284	52215	1159735	Gabriel K Nzalayaimisi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Senior Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	2	1	0.500	40	31	0.775
17	1285	52232	1159828	Benson Mwemezi	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Construction Economics | Construction Management | Construction Maintenance Management | Informal Construction |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	40	40	1.000
50	1286	52273	1160082	Joyce F. Kiwara	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Education / Sociology of Education Sociology of Education |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	39	26	0.667
2	1286	52273	1160082	Gorah K. Abdallah	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy-TIA Accountancy | Finance | Entrepreneurship |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	39	37	0.949
313	1288	52300	1160262	Stoweka Sanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Tutorial Assistant Department of Botany,University of Dar es salaam. Plant Science |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	38	38	1.000
11	1289	52322	1160362	Pamela John Chogo	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer Institute of Accountancy Arusha ICT for Development | Innovations | NLP | EdTech | Youth |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	38	32	0.842
118	1290	52362	1160610	Bajarang Bali Lal Srivastava	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Professor Of Chemistry, University of Dodoma, Tanzania Synthetic Organic Chemistry | Natural Product Chemistry | Forensic Chemistry |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	37	37	1.000
119	1291	52403	1160860	Daniel Illakwahhi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Organic Chemistry | Applied Chemistry and Synthesis Chemistry |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	36	36	1.000
3	1291	52403	1160860	Wilson Pholld	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Lecturer in ICT and Management of Information Systems Information Systems design and implementation | ICT management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	36	36	1.000
259	1293	52435	1161060	Godgift Swai	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture, Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	2	1	0.500	35	20	0.571
120	1294	52455	1161171	Isege Zephania Mihayo	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Environmental and Natural Resources Economics | Environment and Natural Resources Management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	35	28	0.800

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
51	1295	52502	1161472	Irene Shubi Isibika	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Digital Libraries | E-resources | Open Access and Institution Repositories | ICT | Library Science and Social Media and Research |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	34	34	1.000
121	1296	52530	1161698	Juma Saidi Mwinjuma	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma School Administration | Educational Finance | Funding Public Schools | Educational Management and Planning | Politics in/of Educatio |	2	2	1.000	2	1	0.500	33	29	0.879
314	1296	52530	1161698	Theresia Busagara	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer Entrepreneurship | Business Innovation & Financing |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	33	33	1.000
122	1298	52542	1161819	John Rugarabamu	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, university of Dodoma Air pollution control | natural gas storage | environmental remediation | mining operations |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	33	33	1.000
52	1298	52542	1161819	Elizabeth Landa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Public Administration Public administration | Educational Leadership. |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	33	33	1.000
53	1300	52593	1162198	Deogratias Mpenzi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Specialized in Health Systems Management, Mzumbe University M&E | Health Financing | Strategic planning and Information systems |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	32	31	0.969
123	1300	52593	1162198	Johevajile Kamala Mazima	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	PhD in Electronics and Telecommunication, The University of Dodoma Wireless Technology |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	32	19	0.594
124	1302	52653	1162585	Raphael Rasiel Macha	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer of Economics, The University of Dodoma Economics | Public sector economics | Health Economics | Econometrics | Environmental Economics |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	31	29	0.935
124	1302	52653	1162585	Aulelius Lema	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Esg | Management | Governance |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	31	31	1.000
81	1304	52698	1162892	Malale Tungu	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Health Economics and governance | Health Systems | Econometrics |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	30	30	1.000

								AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
260	1305	52710	1162992	Alinanuswe Mwakalesi Joel	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Chemistry and Physics Department, Sokoine University of Agriculture Metal corrosion science | Environmental analytical chemistry |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	30	30	1.000
315	1306	52750	1163327	Rashid Omari Ismail	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Seagrass Physiology and Ecology | Mangroves Biology | Blue carbon research | Sea-Landscape Ecology | Ocean acidification |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	29	29	1.000
82	1306	52750	1163327	Winfrida Onesmo Akyoo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Assistant Lecturer, Behavioural Sciences, Muhimbili University of Health and Allied ... social support | adherence | VAWC | Public health | HIV/AIDS |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	29	29	1.000
54	1306	52750	1163327	Bahati Ilembo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Statistics | Value Chain | Technical Efficiency |	2	2	1.000	2	0	0.000	29	15	0.517
55	1309	52763	1163419	George Bea	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Information science | e-resources | e-records | e-governance | open access and management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	26	0.897
316	1309	52763	1163419	Evarist Ruhazwe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Transportation Engineering | Highway Safety |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	28	0.966
13	1309	52763	1163419	Issa Hamisi Issa	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning Population and Development Planning |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	28	0.966
13	1312	52805	1163813	Anthony Gikuri	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Lecturer, Moshi Co-operative University Tanzania Cooperative | Food waste | Sociology | Food Security |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	28	1.000
17	1312	52805	1163813	Mwapashua H. Fujo	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer Information System Designing | Development and Management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	28	1.000
261	1312	52805	1163813	Michael Kadigi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant lecturer Agricultural Economics, Sokoine University Agricultural economics and agribusiness |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	22	0.786

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
261	1312	52805	1163813	Safiness Simon Msollo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Human Nutrition and Consumer studies |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	28	1.000
3	1312	52805	1163813	Juma Mzume	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Physical Chemistry (Computational Chemistry) |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	28	1.000
56	1317	52845	1164157	Goodluck Mosha	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Information Ethics | Librarianship and Education | Knowledge Organization | E-resources Management | Knowledge management |	2	1	0.500	1	1	1.000	28	20	0.714
18	1317	52845	1164157	Denis R Katundu	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	ENT Specialist, Department of Otolaryngology, Kilimanjaro Christian Medical Centre ... Otorhinolaryngology | Paediatric Otorhinolaryngology | Rhinology |	2	1	0.500	1	0	0.000	28	13	0.464
3	1319	52849	1164189	Salama Yusuf	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Financial Economic | Banking | Corporate Governance and Islamic Finance and Banking |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	27	27	1.000
263	1320	52862	1164273	Gilbert E. Mushi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer of Information Science, Sokoine University of Agriculture Research Data Management | ICT's in library | Information literacy | Library Automation |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	27	27	1.000
126	1321	52904	1164653	Eugene Meshi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma Environmental and Occupational Health |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	26	26	1.000
317	1321	52904	1164653	Lulu Simon Niwagila Mahai	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer - University of Dar es Salaam Open and Distance Learning | Online learning | Gender | Rural Education | Adult Education |	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	26	22	0.846
318	1323	52915	1164724	Khadija Mkocha	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Wireless communications | Communications theory | and Innovation management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	16	0.615
4	1323	52915	1164724	Kamugisha Rwechungura	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Banking | Accounting and Finance. |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	19	0.731

www.adscientificindex.com

|				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
24	1323	52915	1164724	Boniface Mbangala	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Lecturer, The Open University of Tanzania ICTs for Development | Application of ICT in Libraries & Information Centres | Management of Libraries & Information Centres |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	22	0.846
57	1323	52915	1164724	George Mrope	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University HRM |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	23	0.885
127	1323	52915	1164724	Salma Maneno Masawa	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Renewable Energy | Chemical Engineering | Solar Photovoltaics | Perovskites Solar Cells and Solar THermal Conversion |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	26	1.000
127	1323	52915	1164724	Augustine Malero	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, University of Dodoma machine learning | ICT for development |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	22	0.846
319	1329	52977	1165202	Jerome Michael Bidu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant lecturer, University of Dar es salaam textile materials | Technical textiles | textile Engineering | Chemical Engineering | Medical textiles |	2	2	1.000	2	1	0.500	25	18	0.720
264	1330	52989	1165280	Reuben Mwamakimbullah	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Associate Professor, simulation of natural resources systems, Sokoine University of ... Modeling and simulation of systems | Forest industries and Technology | agribusiness |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	25	20	0.800
14	1330	52989	1165280	Johnson Kimambo	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University Co-operatives | AgriBusiness | Baseline | Mid-term review | impact studies |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	25	23	0.920
4	1332	53049	1165832	Abbas Mohamed Omar	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Information science |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	19	0.792
129	1332	53049	1165832	Mastan Rao	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Senior Lecturer, The University of Dodoma electrochemistry | electrosynthesis | chemical kinetics and surface chemistry |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	23	0.958
320	1332	53049	1165832	Verdiana Tilumanywa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, College of Social Sciences, University of Dar es Salaam Land Use Analysis | Climate Change | Tourism and Development |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	21	0.875
129	1332	53049	1165832	Joseph Thobias Makaranga	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dodoma, Tanzania Health Informatics | Primary Healthcare |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	22	0.917

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
58	1332	53049	1165832	Andrew Mushi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Engineering & Technology / Civil Engineering governance | civil society | global development |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	24	15	0.625
18	1332	53049	1165832	Theresia Francis	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Social Sciences / Demography maternal and child health | demography |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	21	0.875
131	1338	53142	1166478	Deodatus Kazawadi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma renewable energy | metallurgy | mineral processing |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	22	0.957
21	1338	53142	1166478	Epimack Michael	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	College of Medicine and Biological Information Engineering, Northeastern University ... Image processing and analysis | features extraction |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	23	1.000
35	1338	53142	1166478	Godson Robert Mtallo	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant Lecturer - College of Business Education (CBE) Second Language Teaching/Learning | Sociolinguistics |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	21	0.913
321	1338	53142	1166478	Kennedy Mwakisole	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	23	1.000
35	1338	53142	1166478	Leontine Laurent Nkebukwa	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Doctor of information studies,College of Business Education Information studies | Records and Archive management | General studies |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	23	1.000
132	1343	53228	1167156	Michael Baha	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Production Economics |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	22	15	0.682
265	1343	53228	1167156	Paulo J. Lyimo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Department of Ecosystems and Conservation, Sokoine University of Agriculture Ecosystem Health Management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	22	22	1.000
322	1345	53312	1167890	Mohammed Kombo Maalim	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Chief Lab Scientist at the Institute of Marine Sciences, University of Dar es Salaam environmental engineering | environmental sciences | climate change | coastal pollution | wastewater treatment |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	19	0.905
266	1345	53312	1167890	Muumin Iddi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Aquaculture | Animal Science |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	17	0.810

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
266	1345	53312	1167890	Avitus Kashaija	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	19	0.905
25	1345	53312	1167890	Janeth Kigobe	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Education / Education Education |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
15	1345	53312	1167890	Julius Raphael Athuman Mhina	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Electronic Governance | Emerging Web Technologies | Intelligent Web | Social Media and Big Data Analytics |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
14	1345	53312	1167890	Kwalu Samwel Dede	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer_Institute of Rural Development Planning Social Science and Humanities |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
49	1345	53312	1167890	Enock J. Kessy	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria Control |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
5	1345	53312	1167890	Edson Sungwa	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Assistant lecturer Maternal and Child Health |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
133	1353	53391	1168511	Majiyd Hamis Suru	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Educational Management | Higher Education | Service Quality | Educational Planning | Economics of Education |	2	1	0.500	1	1	1.000	21	19	0.905
134	1354	53396	1168559	Amani George Rweyendela	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Department of Environmental Engineering and Management, University of Dodoma Sustainable Production and Consumption | Industrial Ecology | Impact Assessment | Low-Carbon Development |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	21	20	0.952
323	1355	53415	1168699	Myeji Materego	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Mechanical and Industrial Engineering, University of Dar es salaam Fuel Combustion | Auto-ignition | Rapid Compression Machine | Renewable/Alternative fuel |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	18	0.900
268	1355	53415	1168699	Zemu Mbilu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	SENIOR LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIST FOOD MICROBIOLOGY | FOOD BIOTECHNOLOGY AND FOOD SAFETY |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	20	10	0.500

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	1355	53415	1168699	Justin Lusasi	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Stella Maris Mtwara University College (STeMMUCo) Natural resource management | Conflict | Peace and Security | Ecology | Rural Development |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	20	1.000
5	1355	53415	1168699	Parit Luka ole Saruni	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	The Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy Natural Resource | Pastoral-ism | Conflicts | Food Security | Rural Development and Agriculture |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	20	14	0.700
5	1355	53415	1168699	Issa Hemed	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	20	1.000
323	1355	53415	1168699	Ernest Mulaya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer Geology Department, University of Dar es Salaam Helium and Petroleum Geology |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	20	1.000
323	1355	53415	1168699	Leonia John Raphael	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam vegetation | land use and cover change |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	19	0.950
135	1362	53496	1169301	Nixon Mtonyole	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	The University of Dodoma, College of Informatics and Virtual Education Telecommunications | Communications Networks | Mobile Communications |	2	1	0.500	1	1	1.000	20	13	0.650
83	1363	53504	1169362	Amani Kikula	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Lecturer, Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Reproductive health | public health | NCD |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	20	20	1.000
326	1363	53504	1169362	Richard Katemi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	lecturer. University of Dar es Salaam Mineral Processing | Extractive Metallurgy | Heat treatment | Residual stresses |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	20	15	0.750
326	1363	53504	1169362	Shukrani Kassian Mbirigenda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Development Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Development Studies | Ethics | Corporate Social Responsibility and Corporate Governance |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	20	19	0.950
12	1363	53504	1169362	Theophil Assey	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Institute of Accountancy Arusha Data and Information Systems | Biometrics | Asset Management |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	20	20	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
326	1363	53504	1169362	Fortunatus Rwegasira Jacob	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Chemistry, University of Dar es Salaam Computational and Theoretical Chemistry		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	20	20	1.000
59	1363	53504	1169362	Paul Maganga Nsimbila	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	of Philosophy, Mzumbe University value chain analysis	public procurement	E-Procurement	procurement audit		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	20	18	0.900
18	1369	53532	1169582	Modest Levira	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Education / Education Educational Media and Technology		2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	19	4	0.211
329	1369	53532	1169582	Bernard Mussa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Dar es salaam Data warehousing	Data Mining	Software Engineering	Data Science	Machine Learning		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	19	17	0.895
60	1369	53532	1169582	Issaya Lupogo	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature English	Kiswahili and Linguistics		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	19	19	1.000
330	1372	53619	1170213	Lupa Ramadhani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Conflict resolution in Africa	African International Relations	Democratisation		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	19	14	0.737
32	1373	53643	1170481	Helmut A Nyawale	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences(CUHAS) Antimicrobial resistance	RNA viruses		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	18	18	1.000
331	1373	53643	1170481	Obeid Saitabau Lemna	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Department of Geosciences, University of Dar es Salaam Geophysics	Basin modelling	Tectonics	Continental rifting		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	18	18	1.000
6	1373	53643	1170481	Haji Ali Haji	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Records and Archives Management	Information Manage	Cultural Studies		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	18	16	0.889

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
61	1373	53643	1170481	Gladnes Kotoroi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Records and Archives Management | Knowledge Management | Humana Resources Management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	18	18	1.000
26	1377	53728	1171109	Neville Z. Reuben	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	History, Philosophy, Theology / History History | Open and Distance Learning (ODL) |	2	1	0.500	1	1	1.000	18	11	0.611
269	1378	53737	1171180	Thabita Lameck Lupeja	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer: Department of education; Sokoine Universtity of Agriculture Curriculum | education and poverty reduction | educational guidance and counselling |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	18	18	1.000
332	1378	53737	1171180	Titus Mpemba	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Department of Kiswahili Language and Linguistics, Institute of Kiswahili Studies Translation | Interpreting | Transcendental Language Mediation | Writing and Editing |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	18	7	0.389
333	1380	53779	1171573	Wilhelm Ngasamiaku	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Economics Department, University of Dar es Salaam Development Economics | Public Sector Economics and natural Resources and Environmental Economics |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	17	8	0.471
15	1380	53779	1171573	Peter Mosha	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | Applied Statistics |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	17	17	1.000
333	1380	53779	1171573	Emanuel Xwaymay Ricky	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer Corrosion | EOR | Drilling fluids and Renewable energies |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	17	17	1.000
19	1380	53779	1171573	Frank Victor Mushi	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Built environment analysis | Sustainable construction | Construction management |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	17	17	1.000
270	1384	53878	1172193	Naswiru Tibanyendela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Crop science | Plant pathology | Horticulture | Rice agronomy |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	17	15	0.882
37	1385	53933	1172709	Furaha Ndakije Rashid	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Tutorial Assistant (Economics), College of Business Education Production Economics | Agribusiness and Rural Financing | Behavioral Economics | International Trade | Resource Economics and Sustai |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	16	16	1.000

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
13	1386	53994	1173153	Durval Duarte	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Professor Sao Paulo University Mechanical Engineering |	2	1	0.500	1	0	0.000	16	2	0.125
38	1387	53999	1173219	Ahmed Kijazi	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Lecturer in ICT, College of Business Education (CBE) Computer programming | Software development |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	16	14	0.875
62	1388	54079	1173896	Lukio Lawrence Mrutu	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Public Administration Leadership | Public Private Partnership |	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	15	15	1.000
335	1388	54079	1173896	Mohamed Kibaja	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Wilidlife ecology and conservation |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	15	12	0.800
271	1388	54079	1173896	Raymond J Salanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Gender | Value chain Development Sexual behaviour |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	15	8	0.533
14	1391	54144	1174405	N.Balamurugan	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Assistant Professor, SSM Institute of Engineering and Technology, Dindigul electrical drives and control | power electronics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
336	1391	54144	1174405	Adventina Buberwa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Doctor of Kiswahili Language and Linguistics, University of Dar es Salaam Morphology and Sociolinguistics in Bantu Languages |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
336	1391	54144	1174405	Daniel Aaron Malyuta	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Ph.D. Candidate (Civil Engineering), Montana State University Structural Engineering |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	12	0.800
33	1391	54144	1174405	Asteria Ndomba	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Lecturer NURSING |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	10	0.667

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists												
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
21	1391	54144	1174405	Stephano Hanolo Mlozi	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry | Organic chemistry | Chemistry of Natural Product |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
19	1391	54144	1174405	Angelista Joseph Lasway	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Teacher Education | Curriculum and Instruction | Classroom Practices |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
84	1391	54144	1174405	Basil Tumaini	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences General internal medicine |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	15	15	1.000
16	1398	54248	1175235	Hawa Issa Munisi	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Business & Management / Strategic Management Management Sciences |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	15	6	0.400
63	1399	54290	1175637	Dominick Muya	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Senior Lecturer in Governance and Policy Studies Governance and Policy Studies |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	13	0.929
63	1399	54290	1175637	Julius Cosmas	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Law / Law and Legal Studies international investment law | international trade law |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	9	0.643
63	1399	54290	1175637	Godfrey Kacholi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health | International Health | Health Systems Management |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	9	0.643
338	1399	54290	1175637	Masoud Dauda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Environment | sustainability studies | innovation systems | renewable energy innovations | climate change |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	10	0.714
272	1399	54290	1175637	Msemo, Emanuel Mbazi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Statistics | collaboration statistics | Design of Experiments | Regression analysis |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	11	0.786
272	1399	54290	1175637	Philbert Nyinondi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture e-Resources | Information Management |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	10	0.714

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
338	1399	54290	1175637	Ronald B. Ndesanjo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, Human Geography, University of Dar es Salaam Social-Ecological Resilience	Environment and Livelihoods	Gender Dimensions of Climate Change		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	10	0.714
338	1399	54290	1175637	Barnabas Tarimo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant lecturer in marine sciences, university of Dar es Salaam Fisheries	Aquaculture	life history of fishes	Ecology of marine ecosystem	conservation and policy		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	7	0.500
338	1399	54290	1175637	Bernadetha Rushahu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Counselling Psychology	Special Needs Education	Inclusive Education	Disability Study		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	13	0.929
338	1399	54290	1175637	Eliah S. Mwaifuge	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam African Literature	Drama	Tanzanian Literature in English		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	10	0.714
272	1399	54290	1175637	Juma Ayoub Tegeje	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture, Sokoine University of Agriculture Bio-invasion		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	14	13	0.929
27	1410	54412	1176632	Hadija Jilala	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Translation studies	Kiswahili linguistics and Literature		2	1	0.500	0	0	0	14	7	0.500
343	1411	54421	1176712	Chediel Nyirenda	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Tutorial Assistant, University of Dar es Salaam Livelihoods	African Philosophy and Ethics		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	13	13	1.000
3	1411	54421	1176712	Martin Petro Mandalu	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Doctor of Development Studies at Stella Maris Mtwara University College Poverty Alleviation	Youth affairs	African issues	Local Economic Development	Contemporary issues		2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	13	13	1.000
344	1413	54441	1176932	Jacqueline Damas	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Dar es ... Microwave Photonics	Optical Communication	Mobile Communication	Ligtning Protection		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	10	0.769
275	1413	54441	1176932	Kibonde Suma	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture, Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	11	0.846

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	**Last 5 year**	**Last 5 year / total**	**Total**	**Last 5 year**	**Last 5 year / total**	**Total**	**Last 5 year**	**Last 5 year / total**
344	1413	54441	1176932	Kisiaya Saruni Mwasuni	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Department of Sociology and Anthropology, University of Dar es Salaam Indigenous Knowledge | Marine resource governance | Pastoral Rangelands management | Social policy analysis | Public health |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
20	1413	54441	1176932	Fredrick Salukele	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Senior Lecturer, Ardhi University Environment | water | solid waste & landfills | Disaster |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	12	0.923
20	1413	54441	1176932	Anesi Mahenge	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Environment |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	11	0.846
21	1413	54441	1176932	Dunstan Matungwa	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Medical anthropology | Structural vulnerability | Intersectionality | Agency | Violence |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
22	1413	54441	1176932	Silipius Mbawala	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Dr. Geotechnical engineering |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
4	1413	54441	1176932	Falres Ilomo	Tanzania	University of Iringa	History, Philosophy, Theology / Theology Missilogy | Religions | interfaith dialogue |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	12	0.923
15	1413	54441	1176932	Hayder Abdulameer Mehdi	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	الهندسة المدنية فرع ما قبل مرحلة الماجستير الهندسة المدنية فرع Concrete Structures | Composite Structure | Finite Element | Advanced Mathmatics | Theories of Solid Mechanics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
15	1413	54441	1176932	Muhammad Zahir	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Sriwijaya University Mechanical of Engineering |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
15	1413	54441	1176932	Yusuf Rizal Fauzi	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Teknik Mesin, Politeknik Negeri Banjarmasin Material Manufaktur |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
15	1413	54441	1176932	James Rains	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	University of Glasgow metasurfaces | reconfigurable intelligent surfaces | intelligent reflecting surfaces |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
344	1413	54441	1176932	Mussa Said Mwitondi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Neolithic culture | mobility and settlement patterns |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
344	1413	54441	1176932	Yunusy Ng'Umbi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam African Literature | Perspectives in Writing | Modern Literature |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	12	0.923
275	1413	54441	1176932	Bashir Iddy Muzzo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Researcher Animal science in production | Dryland Management | intergrated weed management | Biodiversity and Conservation | Plant biology and |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
39	1413	54441	1176932	Margareth Amon Mapunda	Tanzania	College of Business Education	College of Business Education Dar es Salaam, Tanzania Marketing management | mobile marketing | service marketing-tourism | & higher education |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
28	1413	54441	1176932	Terentius Rugumisa	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Open University of tanzania Partial metric spaces | fixed point theorems |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	13	13	1.000
66	1430	54592	1178150	Emmanuel Allan Akili	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Business & Management / Decision Science and Operations Management Procurement Contracts Management | Healthcare Supply Chains | Supply Chain Visibility |	2	2	1.000	1	0	0.000	12	7	0.583
1	1431	54604	1178215	Peter Kaaya	Tanzania	Arusha Technical College	Assistant Lecturer, Arusha Technical College Machine learning | ICT4D | ICT4Education | HCI | Simulation and modelling |	2	1	0.500	1	0	0.000	12	6	0.500
19	1432	54607	1178233	Abdulla, Ali Abdulla	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Graphics and Multimedia | Cloud Computing | Mobile Computing | E-learning | Educational Technology |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
20	1432	54607	1178233	David Nyakundi	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Biotechnology | Immunology | Molecular Biology |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	11	0.917
277	1432	54607	1178233	Lutatenekwa, Dl	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Conservation Biology | Ecology | Plant Ecophysiology |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
22	1432	54607	1178233	Lello Didas S	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer, Ardhi University Quantity Surveying | Cost Engineering | Project Management | Construction Technology | Construction Supply Chain |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
13	1432	54607	1178233	Kaanael Simon Mbise	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Institute of Accountancy Arusha Computer Programming | Web Development | Database Systems | Mobile Computing |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
15	1432	54607	1178233	John Jackson Iwata	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University Knowledge management | Information literacy | and Curriculum development |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
15	1432	54607	1178233	Shadrack Stephen Madila	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University ICT4D | e-commerce | Social media analytics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
17	1432	54607	1178233	Julius Macha	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management Banking and Finance |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
19	1432	54607	1178233	Raya Ahmada	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	The State University of Zanzibar IoT | Mobile Communication | GIS and Remote sensing |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	10	0.833
29	1432	54607	1178233	Thereza Mugobi	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Lecturer cultural heritage and tourism | sustainable tourism | tourism entrepreneurship | tourism and diplomacy |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
19	1432	54607	1178233	Baby Pooja	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Master in Electronics Engineering Fuel Cells | Green energy resources | BFO |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	6	0.500
19	1432	54607	1178233	Shubham Mathur	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	VIT University,Vellore	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
277	1432	54607	1178233	Mungo Kisinza	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Pest Management |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
277	1432	54607	1178233	Sarah Vincent Chiwamba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Educational management and Curriculum issues |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	11	0.917

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
277	1432	54607	1178233	Catherine F. Mangare	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Bioinformatics | Department of Mathematics | Informatics and Computational Sciences |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
348	1447	54765	1179537	Hubert G. Msuya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam, Electronics and Telecommunications ... Deep Learning | Image Processing | e-Learning |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	12	8	0.667
349	1448	54778	1179710	Gerald Kimambo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam SLA | Bilingualism | Language Teaching and Learning |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000
281	1448	54778	1179710	Innocent Busindeli	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecture, Sokoine University of Agriculture	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000
349	1448	54778	1179710	Innocent J. Lugendo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Atomic Physics | Nuclear Physics | Medical Physics | Radiation Detectors | Nuclear Security |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	10	0.909
349	1448	54778	1179710	John Msinde	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer Population | rural-urban dynamics | rural livelihoods | poverty |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000
18	1448	54778	1179710	Hussein Abubakar Bakiri	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Researcher, Institute of Finance Management Application of ICT to automate load ... |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000
23	1448	54778	1179710	Isaack Adidas Kamanga	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Telecommunications Engineer signal and information processing |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	10	0.909
21	1448	54778	1179710	Meysam Azizi Kouchaksaraei	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Faculty of Management & Economy, Science and Research Branch, IAU Tehran, IRAN Management | Economy | Business | Transformation |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	7	0.636
21	1448	54778	1179710	Khalid Abdel Naser Mohamed Othman Abdel Rahim	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Freelance Researcher in Civil Engineering Civil Engineering | Structural Engineering | Construction Management |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	11	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
349	1448	54778	1179710	Rose Acen Upor	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer of Linguistics, University of Dar es Salaam Second Language Acquisition | Foreign Language Learning | Heritage Language Acquisition | English Language Teaching |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	9	0.818
349	1448	54778	1179710	Abdallah Katunzi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Extractive Journalism | Communication Policy and Regulation | Organisational Communication | Media Management | Security Sector Repo |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	10	0.909
2	1448	54778	1179710	Edwin Mushashu	Tanzania	University of Bagamoyo	Tutorial assistant University of Bagamoyo Information technology | Programming | Health informatics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	10	0.909
21	1448	54778	1179710	Umayra El-Nabahany	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Education / Education education | technology | MOOCs | Mobile Learning |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	11	10	0.909
23	1460	54963	1181139	Bimal Prajapati	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Architecture Research | design | innovation and architecture |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	11	5	0.455
354	1460	54963	1181139	Aurelia Mallya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Morphosyntax | Lexical Semantics (and its interfaces) |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	11	9	0.818
354	1460	54963	1181139	Domician Charles	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, Agricultural Economics & Business agricultural value chains | entrepreneurship & innovation | cooperatives and inclusive rural development | financial inclusion |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	11	1	0.091
356	1463	54989	1181374	Emily Kiswaka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Lecturer of Petroleum Geology Seismic interpretation | basin analysis | sedimentology | petroleum system modelling | source rocks characterization and assessment of paleodepositional conditions |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
356	1463	54989	1181374	Epiphania Gelas Mtabazi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Tectonics & Geothermal/Structural geology/Petrology/Geophysics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
356	1463	54989	1181374	Frank Edward	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam African History | History of Technology | Urbanisation | Medical History |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
21	1463	54989	1181374	Raphael Mgohamwende	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Organic Chemistry | Polymer Chemistry | Stereo Chemistry |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
67	1463	54989	1181374	Rosemary Jotham Mukama	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer, Mzumbe University Commercial Law | Human Rights | Criminal Law |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
1	1463	54989	1181374	Omary Ally 🏅	Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance finance |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	9	0.900
24	1463	54989	1181374	Masoud Kamoleka Mlela	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Assistant Lecturer, Mbeya University of Science and Technology. Engineering | Renewable Energy and Water Hydraulics. Molecular Dynamics Modeling | Materialsl |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
4	1463	54989	1181374	Osmund Mandiluli Kapinga	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	History, Philosophy, Theology / History Theory and Science of History | Rebelling masses history | Religion and Development | History and Industrialization |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
30	1463	54989	1181374	Maulana Ayoub Ali	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Lecturer, The Open University of Tanzania Law | Islamic Finance and Banking |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
40	1463	54989	1181374	Dr. Meshack Siwandeti	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Lecturer of Procurement and Supplies Management E-procurement system | Public procurement Acts and Regulation | Logistics management | Green Procurement | Inventory control |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
68	1473	55199	1182972	Editha M. Ndunguru	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Dr of Environment Environmental management | energy | climate change |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
23	1473	55199	1182972	Zakaria Ngereja	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer, Geospatial Sciences and Technology Department, Ardhi University Geospatial Technologies |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
22	1473	55199	1182972	Khamis Amour	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Assistant lecturer Nuclear physics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	9	7	0.778
69	1476	55328	1184389	Hanifa Massawe	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Commercial Laws |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
69	1476	55328	1184389	Isabela Warioba	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer, Mzumbe University Faculty of Law Human rights | children's rights | women's rights | disability rights |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
69	1476	55328	1184389	Joseph Simon Kiria	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer Accounting and Finance, Mzumbe University Public Financial Management |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
14	1476	55328	1184389	Karisha Kavuta	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer of Computer Network & Data Comm, Institute of Accountancy Arusha Computer Network | Information System Design & mgt | Inforamtion Security | HEALTH INFORMATION SYSTEMS |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
19	1476	55328	1184389	Laurent Joseph	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management Development Studies | Management | Environmental Science |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
25	1476	55328	1184389	Saman Mokhtabad Amri	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	M.Sc Electrical and Electronic Engineering RF Analog Frequency divider and Oscillators |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
25	1476	55328	1184389	Irhamni Nuhardin	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Akademi Teknologi Industri Dewantara Palopo Energi Terbaharukan |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
2	1476	55328	1184389	Anold Nkata	Tanzania	Arusha Technical College	Education / Education Education |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
22	1484	55476	1185606	Geofrey Wingi Sikazwe	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	University of Dar es salaam Modelling plant viruses |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	8	6	0.750
27	1484	55476	1185606	Punit Sethi	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Professor of Business Management, Civil & Environmental Engineering Sustainable Environment | Climate Change | Sustainable Construction | Affordable Housing | Quality Management |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	8	4	0.500
72	1486	55503	1185840	Baraka Kambi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Entrepreneurship and Marketing |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	6	0.857

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
31	1486	55503	1185840	Pasvolo J Mwinuka	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania Atmospheric Science and Climate change | Space Climate | Tropical Atmospheric Convection | Atmospheric moisture transport variability. |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
24	1486	55503	1185840	Aristide G Lambura	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer of Applied Mathematics, Ardhi University Mathematical epidemiology | Application of Optimal control methods to ... | Biomathematics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
17	1486	55503	1185840	Emmanuel Elioth Lulandala	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Lecturer, Moshi Cooperative University Finance | Marketing | Accounting |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
22	1486	55503	1185840	Annord Mwapinga	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Computational Fluid Dynamics | Operations Research | Mathematical Biology | Mathematical Statistics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	6	0.857
23	1486	55503	1185840	Said Mohamed Khamis	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Lecturer, State University of Zanzibar (SUZA) Entrepreneurship | Strategy | Development | Small Business | Innovation |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
4	1486	55503	1185840	Sadiki M Feruzi	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Language | Language teaching methods & Language Curriculum Design and Development |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
7	1493	55626	1186921	Amir K. Mwinyi	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Asst. Lecturer, Zanzibar University Multi-Agent System and Distributed System |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	7	2	0.286
20	1493	55626	1186921	Faustina Martha Msigwa	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management Education policy Development and ... |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	7	6	0.857
10	1495	55652	1187160	John Sanya	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Assistant Lecturer, College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Socio-Ecological Systems(SES) | Sustainability governance | Tourism Management | Nature's Contribution to People |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
18	1495	55652	1187160	Marco Sanka	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Moshi Co-operative University Environmental & Resource economics | Agricultural economics | Econometric | Development Economics |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
23	1495	55652	1187160	Astelia Mihayo	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam-MUCE Literary and Cultural Studies |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
23	1495	55652	1187160	Ayubu İsmail Ngao	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Mkwawa University College of Education Teacher Education |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
2	1495	55652	1187160	Mang'era Samwel Mnyoro	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University (MJNUAT) Aquaculture |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
34	1495	55652	1187160	Matiko Mwita	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences maternal mental health |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
4	1495	55652	1187160	Elimeleck Parmena Akyoo	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Senior Lecturer in Development Studies -Tanzania Institute of Accountancy Large-scale agricultural investments | livelihood and Gender | Commercialization of Agriculture | well-being and Poverty Analysis |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
19	1502	55764	1188060	Godfrey J Kweka	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Lecturer of Economics, Moshi Co-operative University International Trade | Public Sector Economics | Agricultural Economics |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	6	5	0.833
24	1502	55764	1188060	Khamis Abdul-Latif Khamis	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Department of Computer science and IT, The State University of Zanzibar Tanzania Ontology engineering | Artificial Intelligence | Semantic web | Intelligent applications | Dgital Data |	2	1	0.500	0	0	0	6	2	0.333
23	1504	55791	1188286	Shaban James	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Biodiversity Conservation | Agro-ecology and environmental conservation |	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

					AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists		H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
73	1504	55791	1188286	Mwajuma Kadilu	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer of Law, Mzumbe University Civil and Criminal Laws		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
73	1504	55791	1188286	Ansgar Sakaya	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
5	1504	55791	1188286	Paul Raphael Kitula	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Education / Education educational assessment and evaluation		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
21	1508	55882	1189144	Fredynandy M John	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Banking and Financial Services Banking Risk Management	Credit Risk Management &Modelling	and Financial Markets & Instruments		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
24	1508	55882	1189144	Victoria Gores	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant lecturer ,Mwenge Catholic University Social Economic History		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
8	1508	55882	1189144	Kastuli Joseph	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Teacher Educational Management and Leadership		2	2	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
25	1511	55920	1189438	Theresia Mkenda	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (University) Mathematics	Statistics	Mathematics Education	Child Protection and Safeguarding		2	1	0.500	0	0	0	4	2	0.500
65	1512	55993	1190513	Phillipina F. Shayo	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forestry	Natural resource management	Biodiversity and Ecosystem Management	Plant genomics		1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	139	76	0.547
25	1513	56079	1191111	Aaron Mkanga Manaseh	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Education / Education Educational leadership	Planning	Policy	Economics of Education and Finance.		1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	84	83	0.988
282	1514	56084	1191150	Newton Lwiyiso Kilasi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	82	82	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
283	1515	56263	1192070	Hilda Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Soil science field and all the related subject (Soil science | Agronomy | Soil and water resource managements). |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	52	34	0.654
11	1516	56268	1192110	Neema Kinabo	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Biodiversity | urban ecosystem | protected areas |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	51	51	1.000
284	1517	56284	1192199	Joseph Philipo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Information Systems |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	49	40	0.816
9	1518	56291	1192257	Talib Zahor	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	PhD in Taxation, The Institute of Finance Management Taxation |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	48	28	0.583
136	1518	56291	1192257	Florentina Nsolezi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Early childhood education | Educational Psychology | measurement and evaluation in education |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	48	48	1.000
137	1520	56299	1192310	Rygon John Magata	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University of Dodoma Reproductive health | Public health | Gerontology | Migration |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	47	47	1.000
138	1521	56311	1192371	Albert Selebea Lutakamale	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	University of Dodoma Wireless Communications | Fingerprint Positioning/Localization | Massive MIMO networks | Internet of Things (IoT) and Deep Learning. |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	46	46	1.000
22	1522	56339	1192497	Yolanda Joseph Mbatia	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute For Medical Research bioinformatics | environmental health | biosafety | climate change and health | hygiene |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	44	44	1.000
1	1523	56354	1192572	Hassan Abdul ⬤	Tanzania	Teofilo Kisanji University	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Language and Linguistics |	1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	43	5	0.116
285	1523	56354	1192572	Edward S. Mayila	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	43	42	0.977

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists									
6	1525	56387	1192747	Ruben Johnson Robert Jeremiah	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	Assistant Lecturer, St. Joseph University in Tanzania Signal Processing | Deep Learning | Machine Learning | Audio Signal Processing | Image Processing |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	40	40	1.000
359	1526	56409	1192897	Joseph Ngowi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam innovation | renewable energy | entrepreneurship |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	38	38	1.000
41	1527	56452	1193184	Josephine Churk	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Assistant Lecturer in Development Studies, College of Business Education Dodoma Digital Policy Making | Media and Communication | Globalisation and digitisation | Public sphere and civic engagement | Gender and D |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	35	34	0.971
286	1528	56523	1193646	Leopold Pascal Lusambo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Energy consumption | poverty analysis | resource economics | forest resource management |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	31	12	0.387
287	1529	56566	1193930	Materu Terengia	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Agricultural Engineering |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	29	1.000
139	1529	56566	1193930	Yona Zakaria Manyesela	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dodoma Internet of Things | AI | Edge Computing | Wireless communications | Video streaming |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	29	29	1.000
360	1531	56584	1194052	Patrokil Kanje	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Social media | entrepreneurship | marketing communications |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	28	1.000
360	1531	56584	1194052	Lilian Mkonyi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Information systems | Machine Learning |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	28	1.000
75	1531	56584	1194052	Severin Gasper Msaidi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Auditing and Public Sector Accounting |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	28	27	0.964
288	1534	56625	1194329	Grace Makunja	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture curriculum | guidance and counselling |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	24	0.923
362	1534	56625	1194329	Ibrahim Shabani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer: Food science and Technology Mycological evaluation of food products |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	26	22	0.846

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
25	1536	56678	1194666	Leopord Sibomana Leonard	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer-Ardhi University Water | Sanitation | Hygiene | WatewaterToxicology and Risk Assessment |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	22	0.917
289	1536	56678	1194666	Mabebe Ntumva	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Lecturer of agricultural administration and management, Sokoine University of Agriculture Land governance and conflicts | management of human resources |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	16	0.667
85	1536	56678	1194666	Yohana Mtali	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Immunology Immunology | Epigenetics and Hematology |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	24	24	1.000
76	1539	56698	1194842	Thobias Nsindagi	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Applied microeconomics (e.g. labour economics | managerial economics | production economics | Applied econometrics (e.g. efficiency and productivity analysis) | and Value chain analysis (with much focus on Global Value Chain [GVC] in agricultural crops) |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	23	1.000
26	1539	56698	1194842	Amembah Amos	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Business & Management / Marketing Economics of Small Scale Industries | Customer Relations | Digital Marketing | Product Marketability | Cosumer Behaviour |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	23	21	0.913
27	1541	56724	1195025	Mimutie Mollel	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science library | records & archives | information | Marketing mix for librarians and information professionals | Public access to health in |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	22	18	0.818
363	1542	56753	1195256	Josephat Mng'Ong'O	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Tutorial Assistant, University of Dar es Salaam Wireless Communications | Machine Learning |	1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	21	9	0.429
290	1542	56753	1195256	Theofrida Maginga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture ICT | Software Development and MANAGEMENT |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000
140	1542	56753	1195256	Theresia Masoi	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Assistant Lecturer, The University Dodoma Maternal and Child Health |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	21	21	1.000

									H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists													
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject		Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
364	1545	56783	1195489	Frank Jaksoni Mweta	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Univerisity of Dar es salaam Materials Science and Engineering	Mechanical Engineering			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	20	20	1.000
291	1546	56819	1195750	Mwajuma Kassim Zinga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Sokoine University of Agriculture Legume Science	Molecular Biology			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	19	19	1.000
9	1547	56849	1196017	Wycliffe Maisiba	Tanzania	University of Arusha	UNIVERSITY OF ARUSHA EDUCATION			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	18	18	1.000
365	1547	56849	1196017	Saudin J. Mwakaje	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Intellectual Property Rights	Investment law	capital market and securities			1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	18	11	0.611
292	1547	56849	1196017	Anna Monela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer,Sokoine University of Agriculture Gender	Rural Development	Poverty Analysis			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	18	18	1.000
25	1547	56849	1196017	Ali Hamad Ali	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	The State University of Zanzibar RF&Microwave Communication Microwave Sensors Microwave Instrumentation Electromagnetic Waves Propagation Theory			1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	18	6	0.333
16	1551	56934	1196626	Africanus Sarwatt	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer Rural development			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	16	16	1.000
293	1551	56934	1196626	Edwin Asubisye	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer Tourism &Climate change	Cultural Tourism	Eco-tourism&Wildlife tourism	Tourism marketing	Hospitality operations			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	16	15	0.938
366	1551	56934	1196626	Ibrahim A. Mwammenywa	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Academician, Department of Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering and Technology ... Smart-grids	Wireless Sensor Networks	E-Health	Information Systems	Mobile Technologies			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	16	16	1.000
28	1551	56934	1196626	Sheikh Yh	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Developer Developer	android			1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	16	13	0.813
29	1555	56973	1196991	Shadi Zarei	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Ph.d candidate infornation snalysis			1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	15	8	0.533

AD Scientific Index Ltd. World Scientist and University Rankings January 01, 2023, © All rights reserved   www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	1555	56973	1196991	Khamis Mwitumbe	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science Library sciences |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	15	13	0.867
22	1555	56973	1196991	David T. Makota	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Assistant Lecturer, IFM	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	15	15	1.000
19	1558	57037	1197391	Victor Selengia	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College Child Sexual Abuse | Gender Based Violence |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	14	14	1.000
17	1558	57037	1197391	Martin B. Tetti	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Doctor of Philosophy in Development Studies (Specialized in Public Ethics) Ethics | Governance | Development Issues | Gender | Community Participation |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	14	12	0.857
367	1558	57037	1197391	Vidate Msoka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Electronics | ICT | HIV | Viral Load | Protein Binder |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	14	12	0.857
367	1558	57037	1197391	Changoma Fransis	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Assistant Lecturer, University of Dar es Salaam Fisheries science | Fish ecology | Fish wastes treatment | Bio-degradation | Environmental bio-engineering |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	14	14	1.000
2	1558	57037	1197391	Abdalah Shaibu Amiri	Tanzania	Josiah Kibira University College	Josiah Kibira University Humanities and social science |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	14	14	1.000
20	1563	57103	1197831	Gabriel Msuka	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College Bioinformatics | Data Science | Computer Forensic | Big data | Cloud Computing |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	13	13	1.000
24	1563	57103	1197831	Alvin Joseph Rujweka	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Assistant Lecturer Hydrology | Hydrogeology | Water resources engineering |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	13	13	1.000
50	1565	57166	1198332	Winnfrida Mponzi	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public health |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	12	12	1.000

								AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists		H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name		Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	1565	57166	1198332	Ezekiel Mbao		Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	PhD in Mental Health Substance use disorders | Mental health and Social work |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	12	12	1.000
10	1565	57166	1198332	Lucas Naiman		Tanzania	University of Arusha	MASTERS OF ARTS IN CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION STUDENT curriculum |	1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	12	4	0.333
294	1565	57166	1198332	Amani Mwakalapuka		Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture Public Health |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	12	12	1.000
369	1569	57239	1198882	Oras Joseph Mkinga		Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Petroleum Reservoir Engineering |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	11	11	1.000
369	1569	57239	1198882	Faustine Ngoroma		Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	University of Dar es Salaam Extractive Metallurgy | Mineral Processing-Froth Flotation |	1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	11	6	0.545
295	1569	57239	1198882	Gosbert Lukenku Shausi		Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant Lecturer, Sokoine University of Agriculture	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	11	11	1.000
295	1569	57239	1198882	Laizer Marco Koipapi		Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant lecturer- sokoine university of Agriculture Dairy science and Technology |	1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	11	10	0.909
297	1573	57322	1199354	Geoffrey Mrema		Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Professor of Agricultural Engineering, Sokoine University of Agriculture agricultural and food engineering | agricultural mechanization | institutional planning and re-organization |	1	0	0.000	1	0	0.000	11	0	0.000
35	1574	57334	1199485	Peter Martin Chilipweli		Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences_ CUHAS BUGANDO Pesticides | Sanitation and hygiene | Nutrition | Child neurodevelopment |	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	10	10	1.000
5	1575	57391	1199898	Salum Haji		Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Natural Sciences / Geography Population Geography | Management of Disaster and Economic Geography |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	1575	57391	1199898	Wambura Mashauri Mtemi	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology | Conservation biology | Conservation ecology | Biodiversity | Eco-toxicology. |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
298	1575	57391	1199898	Grace Arbogast Mashele	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Assistant lecturer in meat science Meat Science |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
23	1575	57391	1199898	Valeria Kyumana	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Lecturer, Institute of Finance Management Librarianship | Prison Education | Job Satisfaction | Digital Libraries |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	10	10	1.000
77	1579	57430	1200200	Emmanuel Mtui	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Accounting and Finance |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
12	1579	57430	1200200	Elizabeth Kamili	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Lecturer,College of African Wildlife Management BIODIVERSITY CONSERVATION | SUSTAINABILITY |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	7	0.778
26	1579	57430	1200200	Christina Mbilinyi	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Assistant Lecturer, Educational Psychology and Curriculum Studies, Mkwawa University ... Guidance and Counselling | Developmental Psychology and Educational Psychology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	5	0.556
28	1579	57430	1200200	Agnes Bhoke-Africanus	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Professional Doctorate In Educational Leadership Accounting and International Business |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
26	1579	57430	1200200	Hassan Mohammed Omar	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Assistant Lecturer, State University of Zanzibar GIS | Ecosystem services | Land cover change | Remote Sensing | Spatial modeling |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
26	1579	57430	1200200	Abdallah Ally Sendaro	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	State University of Zanzibar management | Marketing |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
77	1579	57430	1200200	Proscovia Kamugisha	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Doctor of Agricultural Economics resource economics | livestock economics | development economics | crops economics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	1579	57430	1200200	Julena Jumbe	Tanzania	University of Iringa	Lecturer in law Restorative Justice | Human Rights | Criminal Law and Procedure | Child Law | Family Law |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	9	9	1.000
2	1587	57510	1201003	William Ayub Mng'Ong'Ose	Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania	ICT Engineer Technology Adoption | Mobile usage |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
7	1587	57510	1201003	Daniel William Kitua	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences Epidemiology | Surgery |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
20	1587	57510	1201003	Japhet Methusela Mgema	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Lecturer, Moshi Co-operative University (MoCU) Finance and investment | Micro-finance | Co-operatives | Business Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
18	1587	57510	1201003	Judith Namabira	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer of management , institute of Rural Development planning, Tanzania general management | human resource management y |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	3	0.375
18	1587	57510	1201003	Sende Ngongho	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Assistant Lecturer, Institute of Rural Development Planning, Dodoma - Tanzania Statistics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
25	1587	57510	1201003	Fredrick Michael Sanga	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Senior Lecturer Mechanical Engineering Design and Innovation |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	7	0.875
27	1587	57510	1201003	Mussa Amos Stephano	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	University of Dar es Salaam-MUCE Mathematical Epidemiology | Modeling of Demography | Age-structure and population dynamics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
29	1587	57510	1201003	Catherine Paschal	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Lecturer of Physics, Mwenge Catholic University Physics | Chemistry | Materials Science |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000
79	1587	57510	1201003	Cyriacus Binamungu	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Family law and Commercial law |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	5	0.625
32	1587	57510	1201003	Hussein Athumani Mwaifyusi	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Student, Open University of Tanzania Marketing | Branding | Brands | Business Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	8	8	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
33	1597	57617	1202045	Irene Tarimo	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Lecturer of Environmental Science, Open University of Tanzania Environmental Education and Communication | Environmental Impact Assessment | Erosion | Pollutions | Waste Management and Recycling |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	7	5	0.714
36	1597	57617	1202045	Emmanuel Kimaro	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Pharmaceutics, CUHAS PHARMACEUTICAL TECHNOLOGY |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
21	1597	57617	1202045	Alpha Mwongoso	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Lecturer Tourism Development | Community Development and Impacts ... |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	7	6	0.857
28	1597	57617	1202045	Khatib Mkuu	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	School of Business. State University of Zanzibar Islamic Finance and Banking |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	7	6	0.857
80	1601	57744	1203338	Benjamin Jonas	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Lecturer in Law Mzumbe University Law | Legal Systems | Human Rights |	1	0	0.000	0	0	0	7	0	0.000
30	1602	57746	1203361	Alireza Mojarabi Kermani	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Islamic Azad University water management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
81	1602	57746	1203361	Charles Marwa	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University international law | Commercial law |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
3	1602	57746	1203361	Deogratius Kimolo	Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Monetary economics | macro economics | exchange rate | modelling and forecasting |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
6	1602	57746	1203361	Godlove Elioth Kiswaga	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Education / Education Education | English Education | Language Education | Applied Linguistics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
81	1602	57746	1203361	Elias Madafu	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Assistant Lecturer Accounting | Finance and Taxation |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
81	1602	57746	1203361	Fred Alfred Rwechungura	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Forestry & Nature Conservation | Sustainable Rural Livelihoods | Project Management | Rural-Out Migration and Women Labour Particip |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	4	0.667
81	1602	57746	1203361	Jerum Kilumile	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University School of Business (MUSoB) Digital Marketing | Social Commerce | Green Marketing | Branding |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
81	1602	57746	1203361	Johakim Katekele John	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Assistant Lecturer, School of Business, Mzumbe University Brand Management | Green Marketing | Digital Marketing and others related to the Field of Marketing and Entrepreneurship |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
26	1602	57746	1203361	Maglan Charles Sang'Enoi	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Assistant Lecturer (Urban and Regional planning) Urban and regional planning |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
13	1602	57746	1203361	Reuben Mushi	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Librarian, College of African Wildlife Management Digital Libraries |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	3	0.500
24	1602	57746	1203361	Ibrahim Kikwiye	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Seniour Lecturer in Accounting and Finance Corporate Social Responsibility | Integrated Reporting | Public Sector Accounting | Corporate Governance | Finance |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
20	1602	57746	1203361	Shauri Timothy	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer in Economics, Institute of Rural Development Planning (IRDP) Economics | Quantitative Methods | Impact Studies | Monitoring and Evaluation |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
30	1602	57746	1203361	Abel Haule	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University System development | System integration |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
29	1602	57746	1203361	Mustapha Masud	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Assistant Lecturer of Human Anatomy, State University of Zanzibar Gross Anatomy | Embryology and Histology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
28	1616	57961	1205080	Zedekian Nyagawa	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Assistant Lecturer, Mkwawa University College of Education Educational management and leadership | Disaster management in education |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
28	1616	57961	1205080	David Manyerere	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer Development Studies, Mkwawa University College of Education (UDSM) Youth and Women Empowerment | Social Capital and Employment | Poverty and Social Protection | and Gender and Governance |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	4	0.800
28	1616	57961	1205080	Mirau Mbise	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer of Economics Agricultural Economics | microeconomics and macroeconomics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	3	0.600
5	1616	57961	1205080	James Daniel Chindengwike	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Research Schoral MSc A & F | BAF(SJUT) | DBA- Acc (SJUT) |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
31	1616	57961	1205080	Kambiz Takin	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Department of Civil Engineering, Safadasht Branch, Islamic Azad University, Tehran, Iran Structure | Dampers | Control |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
10	1616	57961	1205080	Caroline Maillet	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	CeADAR, AIRC, DIT Artificial Intelligence |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	1	0.200
86	1616	57961	1205080	Aloyce Gervas	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Mzumbe University Public Administration | Human Resources Management | International Management | Social Protection | Informality |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
6	1616	57961	1205080	Jaha Mulema	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Natural Sciences / Geography Geography | Demography | Education |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
6	1616	57961	1205080	Emmanuel Lwankomezi	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental conservation and Project Planning and Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
3	1616	57961	1205080	Evetta Solomon Lema	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Assistant Lecturer - Social Work, Institute of Social Work Childhood Studies | Disability Studies | Child Participation | Early Childhood Development | Creative Therapies with Children and Yo |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
37	1616	57961	1205080	Raphael Matinde	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH AND ALLIED SCIENCES Drug discovery and development and Quality assurance of pharmaceutical products		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
37	1616	57961	1205080	Eva Malindisa	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Assistant Lecturer of Physiology Nutrition and non-communicable diseases		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
34	1628	58214	1207289	Fidelis Kisusi	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Assistant Lecturer, Open University of Tanzania Rural development	Community-Driven Development	Planning	ICT4D	Small and Medium Enterprises		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
32	1628	58214	1207289	Hooman Shahrabi Farahani	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Islamic Azad University, Energy Management		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	3	0.750
32	1628	58214	1207289	Ainul Abbas	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Anna University Petroleum Engineering (Drilling & Production)		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
14	1628	58214	1207289	Julius Modest Kimaro	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	A/ Lecturer in Tourism, College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Tourism	Wildlife utilization	Wildlife management	Community conservation		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
21	1628	58214	1207289	Immaculate O Gillo	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer gender	climate change	pastoralists and climate change	farmers and climate change mitigation	vulnerable children		1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists												
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
21	1628	58214	1207289	Jeremiah Mkomagi	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Assistant Lecturer, Institute of Rural Development Planning project management | sustainability and food security |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	3	0.750
21	1628	58214	1207289	Kiula Kiula	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer, Institute of Rural Development Planning Regional Development Planning | Strategic Planning | and Lobbying and advocacy |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
21	1628	58214	1207289	Gemma Mafwolo	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer, Environmental Planning and Management Planning | Environment | Research |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
26	1628	58214	1207289	Jordan Hossea	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Assistant Lecturer, Dar es salaam Institute of Technology Optical sensors | bioelectromagnetic and WSN |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
31	1628	58214	1207289	Fr. Cornelius Mushumbusi	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer in Biochemistry, Mwenge catholic University (MWECAU) Biochemistry | Molecular Biology | Physiology | Cell Biology | Signal Transduction |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
31	1628	58214	1207289	Lalashe Lengiteng'İ	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Epidemiology | Bio statistics | Infectious Diseases Modeling | Multivariate Analysis and Education Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
30	1628	58214	1207289	Kassim Salum	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Master of Chemical instrumentation, drug design and organic synthesis Chemical instrumentation | organic synthesis | drug design |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
4	1628	58214	1207289	Jackson Kaijage	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Jordan University College Environmental Sociology | Human wellbeing | Family | Traditional ecological knowledge | Poverty eradication |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	4	4	1.000
11	1641	58488	1209982	Marystella Baynit	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Teacher education |	1	0	0.000	0	0	0	4	0	0.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
34	1642	58496	1210057	Neelam Jeevan Kumar	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Academic Researcher Applied Mathematics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	1	0.333
34	1642	58496	1210057	Vinay Kumar	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Research Head and Project Advisor at Rana Group of Companies Green Hydrogen | Renewable Energy | Phytotherapist | Biomass Utilization | Green products development |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
34	1642	58496	1210057	Danial Haeri	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Student NDT methods |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
34	1642	58496	1210057	Mohammad Moghaddas	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	thin shell and spatial structure |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	2	0.667
6	1642	58496	1210057	Abdulhamid Ahmed Ali	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	Assistant Lecturer Information Technology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
2	1642	58496	1210057	Titus Fihavango	Tanzania	Ruaha Catholic University	Assistant lecturer,Department of Computer Science Ruaha Catholic University , Iringa ... Data mining predictions in BIO informatics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
5	1642	58496	1210057	Meseyeki Saiguran	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Applied mathematics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
35	1642	58496	1210057	Paul Robert Sayi	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Faculty of Law, The Open University of Tanzania Advanced Land Law | Succession Law | Commercial Law and Human Rights Law. |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
35	1642	58496	1210057	Reguli Mushy	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	The Open University of Tanzania Geography | Climate Change | Population issues | Natural Resources Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
33	1642	58496	1210057	Irene Beebwa	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) ICT4D | AI | Internet Governance & and Open Access |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000

						AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists		H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
33	1642	58496	1210057	Timothy Mandila	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Nwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Curriculum and Instruction |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
27	1642	58496	1210057	Petro Mwamlima	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer, School of Environmental Science and Technology, Ardhi University Resource Recovery Technologies and ... | Water Sanitation and Hygiene (WASH) |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
15	1642	58496	1210057	James Elias	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer of Information Systems, Institute of Accountancy Arusha (IAA) Information systems |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
22	1642	58496	1210057	Erick Samwi	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Assistant Lecturer, Moshi Co-operative University ICT4D | Computer networking | databases |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
25	1642	58496	1210057	Titus Mwageni	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Senior Lecturer-Institute of Rural Development Planning, PhD in Development Planning Strategic Planning | Regional Development planning | National Development Planning | ... Planning and Management and General Ma |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
27	1642	58496	1210057	Frank Nyanda	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Assistant Lecturer in Department of Science and Laboratory Technology at Dar es Salaam ... Environmental Chemistry | Marine Chemistry and Pollution Control | Aquatic Chemistry | Organic Chemistry | Analytical Chemistry. |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
27	1642	58496	1210057	Asinta Manyele	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Senior Lecturer Electronics Engineering and Information Technology Electronics | sensor networks |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	2	0.667
31	1642	58496	1210057	Emmanuel Rasiel Ollotu	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Department of Physics, Mkwawa university college of Education, University of Dar es salaam ... Energy materials | Solar cells | Thin films | Condensed matter physics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	1642	58496	1210057	Adili Bugingo	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT) Conservation Biology | Biodiversity | Wildlife Management | Ecology | Entomology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
5	1642	58496	1210057	Musa L. Mhagama	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Lecturer, Geography and Environmental Studies, Stella Maris Mtwara University College Marine Ecology | Climatology | Biodiversity Conservation | Human Ecology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	1	0.333
4	1642	58496	1210057	Hamdy Abdallah Abdelaal	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Social Sciences / Social Work العلوم الاجتماعية العمل الاجتماعي | العلوم الانسانية العلوم الاجتماعية | Social Work | Human Sciences |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	3	3	1.000
21	1663	58869	1213476	Mussa Mkumbwa	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Professor of Microbiology Medicine |	1	0	0.000	0	0	0	3	0	0.000
28	1664	58878	1213627	Meckson Lorden Nzogela	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer of Housing Studies and Project Management at Ardhi University Housing | Facilities management | Land delivery | Project management | Monitoring and Evaluation |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
16	1664	58878	1213627	Prof Jonathan Kasenene Shishiwa	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Associate Professor, Institute of Accountancy Arusha Communication SKills | Business Communication | Qualitative Research | Education Courses |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
26	1664	58878	1213627	Baraka Ntibashigwa Budogo	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Lecturer, Urban Planning and Management(MSc.UPM) Housing | Land Governance | Urban resilience | Climate Change | WASH |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
26	1664	58878	1213627	Maclean Mwamlangala	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning Community Development | policy and Livelihoods |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
23	1664	58878	1213627	Daniel Pungu	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Cyber Sexual Violence | HIV/ AIDs | Gender issues | Qualitative research |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
23	1664	58878	1213627	Nteghenjwa Athuman Kitufe	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Epidemiologist/Biotechnologist, NIMR monitoring and evaluation (M&E) |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	1	0.500
29	1664	58878	1213627	John Ngunga	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Instrictor Wireless networks | Remote Sensing | Fiber Optocs |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
2	1664	58878	1213627	Kaghondi wamwa Mwanga	Tanzania	Tumaini University Makumira	Tumaini University Makumira Music Education & research | Tanzania Indigenous Music | Curriculum development | Decolonial thinking in Music |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
38	1664	58878	1213627	Harpreet Sharda	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Baba Banda Singh Bahadur Eng. Collage Rapid Prototyping | Nano-Manufacturing | Mechatronics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
38	1664	58878	1213627	Cristian A., Ramirez-Alméciga	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Ingeniero en Construcción Infraestructura vial | transportes | pavimentos |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
38	1664	58878	1213627	Beka Ediberidze	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Research Scientist, TSU, Aleksandre Janelidze Institute of Geology Stratigraphy | Micropaleontology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
7	1664	58878	1213627	Murugan Thirumalai	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	LECTURER- CHEMISTRY Analytical chemistry |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
7	1664	58878	1213627	Ben Sanga	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Lecturer, The Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy Educational Policy | Planning and Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
8	1664	58878	1213627	Florence .S. Kalabamu	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Senior lecturer, Hubert Kairuki Memorial University newborn care and infectious diseases |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
6	1664	58878	1213627	Momole Kasambala	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy Microfinance | Entrepreneurship Savings and Credit Cooperative Societies |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	1	0.500
6	1664	58878	1213627	Honest Kimario	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy Green Procurement | buyer-supplier relationships | Logistics management | supply chain management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
37	1664	58878	1213627	Saphy Bullu	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Law Lecturer at the Open University of Tanzania International Law and Legal Theory |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
35	1664	58878	1213627	Paul Shao	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Systems Development | Computer Networks | Operating Systems |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
35	1664	58878	1213627	Fortunatus Shayo	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer,Mwenge Catholic University biostatistics | parasitology &Heminthology | biological methods and techniques | Advanced genetics | Advanced Physiology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
5	1683	59287	1217540	Christina Fille	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Lecturer of Economics, Institute of Social Work Economics |	1	0	0.000	0	0	0	2	0	0.000
3	1684	59314	1217820	Faraja Sanga	Tanzania	Ruaha Catholic University	Assistant Lecturer Population | Natural resources assessment | Land use dynamics | Indigenous Knowledge Systems |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
1	1684	59314	1217820	Jacek Gorka	Tanzania	Jordan University College	History, Philosophy, Theology / Theology Pastoral Theology | Pedagogy | Psychology | Catholic Social Teaching | History of the Church in Africa |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
3	1684	59314	1217820	Yen-Lin Goh	Tanzania	Tumaini University Makumira	MusicUniversiti Pendidikan Sultan Idris (UPSI); MusicTumaini University MakumiraTanzania (2014-15) Contemporary Music | Contemporary Classical Music | Piano | Toy Instruments | Dance |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	1684	59314	1217820	Gabriel K. Mafie	Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania Development Economics | Resource Economics | Education Economics |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
8	1684	59314	1217820	Chipanda Simon	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	The Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy Moephosyntax | Morphosemantics | Semeotics | Semantics and Morphophonology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
6	1684	59314	1217820	Elias Mussa	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Assistant lecturer Biodiversity | Science education | Environmental science | Botany | Ecology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
7	1684	59314	1217820	Laurenti Masui	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Lecturer of Business Studies, The Saint Augustine University of Tanzania general management | strategic management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
12	1684	59314	1217820	Alexander Mwita	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Lecturer of systematic Theology, University of Arusha Tanzania Systematic Theology | Mission |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
12	1684	59314	1217820	Anagrolia Faustino	Tanzania	University of Arusha	University of Arusha curricullum and instruction |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
5	1684	59314	1217820	Tumwesige M. Katto	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Natural Sciences / Molecular Biology & Genetics Molecular biology | Aquatic toxicology | Ecotoxicology | Animal physiology | Comparative physiology |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
22	1684	59314	1217820	Elia Swai	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Tutor at school of physiotherapy KCMC & Assistant lectures Kilimanjaro Christian Medical ... Preventive medicine | rehabilitation and Physiotherapy |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
22	1684	59314	1217820	Deodatus Mogella	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Information Communication Technology Analyst, Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University ... Computer Networking | E-Learning | ICT Security | System Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
22	1684	59314	1217820	Tom Jackson Kakumbi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical Center Medicine |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
17	1684	59314	1217820	Leonard L Mutembei	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Institute of Accountancy Arusha Network & Information Security | Open Source Software | Machine Learning | Cybersecurity |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
17	1684	59314	1217820	Mohamed Mwanga	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	INSTITUTE OF ACCOUNTANCY ARUSHA Time series analysis | Statistics | Applied mathematics | Bayesian Statistics | Epidemiology Modelling |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
17	1684	59314	1217820	Japhet Mbura	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer of Procurement, Logistics and Supply Chain Management Public procurement governance | Supply chain networks | Public Transport | Ports and Terminal Management | Transport Economics and C |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
17	1684	59314	1217820	Richard Sikira	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Institute of Accountancy Arusha Business | Human Resource Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
17	1684	59314	1217820	Elias Adolf Tarimo	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Lecturer- Institute of Accountancy Arusha Human Resource Management |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
23	1684	59314	1217820	Victor Emilian Shirima	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Department of Banking, Accounting and Finance, Moshi Co-operative University (MoCU) Accounting | Finance | Co-operation | Business |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
23	1684	59314	1217820	Abel Raphael Ngowi	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Assistant Lecturer, Moshi Co-operative University Business Planning | Rural Microfinance | Strategic Management | Economic Development | Sustainable Agriculture/Development |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
31	1684	59314	1217820	Amina Hilika	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	librarian librarianship |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
37	1684	59314	1217820	Christian Bwaya	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer in Psychology and Learning, Mwenge Catholic Universiy Early Childhood Learning | Child Stimulation | Child Protection | Child Counselling | Didactics and Approaches to Learning |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
37	1684	59314	1217820	Catherine Muteti	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Mwenge Catholic University Educational Administration and Planning |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
37	1684	59314	1217820	Ambrose Kaloli Tesha	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Procurement and Supply chain proffesional, Mwenge University Supply chain | contract management | Agriculture value chain | logistics and transportation |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
37	1684	59314	1217820	Ponsian Temba	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Environmental Management and Assessment |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
37	1684	59314	1217820	Jeremiah Kaligilwa	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University Educational Planning and Administration & History |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
37	1684	59314	1217820	Nassania Yesaya	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Assistant Lecturer, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Geography | GIS & Land Use | Climate change and Sustainable Development |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
31	1684	59314	1217820	Waheed Muhammad İbrahim Sanya	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Assistant lecturer, The State University of Zanzibar Sensing Technologies and the Internet of Things (IoT). Embedded computing system. Big Data and data analytics. Wireless and mobile computing and networking. Machine Learning and Artificial intelligence. Cloud infrastructure and application | Graph data mining. Image Processing |	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	1	1	1.000
1	1712	59650	1228754	Neema Rajabu	Tanzania	Kampala International University	in Tanzania AI | ML | NLP | Data Science |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1712	59650	1228754	Julius Jackson Nyaombo	Tanzania	Archbishop Mihayo University	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Research and Projects |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1712	59650	1228754	Osborne Nyandiva	Tanzania	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Science Pathology | Molecular medicine | oncology and haematology |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Tanzania Top 2.000 Scientists				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	1712	59650	1228754	Alex Mbegu	Tanzania	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	Social Sciences / Psychology organizational behavior | organizational psychology |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1712	59650	1228754	Henry Chukwuma Umeodum	Tanzania	Jordan University College	Jordan University College Community development | water | leadership | self-help |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1712	59650	1228754	Ezekia Gilliard	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT) Cybersecurity | Distributed Systems | Information Systems | ICT for development | Computer Vision |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1712	59650	1228754	Sowed Juma Mayanja	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Associate Prof of Islamic Law, Zanzibar University Islamic jurisprudence | Islamic inheritance |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1712	59650	1228754	Nasru Juma	Tanzania	Tumaini University Makumira	Alumni, Tumaini University Makumira International Law | Regional Integration Law | Human Rights Law | Constitutional and Administrative Law | Corporate and Commercial law |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1712	59650	1228754	Petro Sengerema.M	Tanzania	University of Bagamoyo	Graguated as GIS Specialist, University Of Bagamoyo GIS and Remote Sensing |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1712	59650	1228754	Massawe, Deogratius B.	Tanzania	Ruaha Catholic University	Ruaha Catholic University (RUCU) Law |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1712	59650	1228754	Baraka Mtakati	Tanzania	Arusha Technical College	Assistant Lecturer, Arusha Technical College Cyber security | Software Development |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	1712	59650	1228754	Nashir Kamugisha	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Doctor of Education, Muslim University of Morogoro-Tanzania Educational Curriculum and General Teaching Methods |	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	1	354	51170	Patrick Ndakidemi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Plant and Soil Sciences|	40	36	0.900	131	115	0.878	6198	4539	0.732
1	2	504	66096	Stephen E. Mshana	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Clinical Microbiology Clinical Microbiology|	43	35	0.814	113	104	0.920	5473	4047	0.739
1	3	547	70002	Sayoki Mfinanga	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Chief Scientist of National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre, AfriqueOne Epidemiology of TB|HIV Zoonosis and NCDs|	45	32	0.711	109	93	0.853	6455	4282	0.663
1	4	585	73513	Karim Manji	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Pediatrics|HIV|Nutrition|Neonatology|	40	25	0.625	106	85	0.802	5634	2652	0.471
1	5	592	74263	Rudovick Kazwala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public Health|Ecosystem and Population Health|	48	34	0.708	105	84	0.800	6769	3863	0.571
2	6	599	74947	Robinson H. Mdegela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Ecosystem health|One Health|Ecosystem health|	33	27	0.818	105	87	0.829	3628	2640	0.728

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index									
1	7	632	78021	Honorati Masanja	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Child Survival|Heatlh Equity|Nutrition|Maternal Newborn and Child Health|Health Information Systems|	44	31	0.705	102	85	0.833	6428	3194	0.497
3	8	703	84920	Rhodes H. Makundi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides Applied Entomology|Small Mammal Ecology|Pest Management|	35	23	0.657	97	62	0.639	3765	1902	0.505
2	9	807	94951	Fredros O. Okumu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Environmental Health and Ecological Sciences Department Biology & Control of Disease Vectors|	39	35	0.897	90	87	0.967	4798	3521	0.734
3	10	832	96385	Sarah Moore	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Swiss TPH / Ifakara Health Institute medical entomology|	42	33	0.786	89	82	0.921	5621	3503	0.623
5	12	935	107365	Mark Rweyemamu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|Epidemiology|Infectious Disease Surveillance|	34	25	0.735	83	44	0.530	4009	1906	0.475
4	11	932	107300	Esron Daniel Karimuribo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture One Heallth Epidemiology|EcoHealth|Veterinary Medicine|	35	26	0.743	83	64	0.771	3513	2100	0.598
1	13	1144	123762	Jiddawi Narriman Saleh	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Fisheries|Mariculture|Women empowerment|Marine mammals|Climate change|	33	27	0.818	75	53	0.707	4248	2451	0.577
2	14	1193	128074	Yunus D. Mgaya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Aquaculture|Fisheries|Marine Biology|	35	24	0.686	73	48	0.658	3310	1565	0.473
1	15	1283	136052	Sia Msuya	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|HIV/STIs|epidemiology|biostat|	32	28	0.875	70	56	0.800	3695	2507	0.678
2	17	1338	139332	Susan F. Rumisha	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Health Information|spatial statistics|	28	23	0.821	69	56	0.812	5173	4486	0.867

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
6	16	1334	139235	Henry F Mahoo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Hydrology|Irrigation|Rainwater harvesting|Climate change|	29	21	0.724	69	46	0.667	3418	1562	0.457
2	18	1350	140785	Rachel Manongi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|	35	25	0.714	68	53	0.779	6144	2802	0.456
7	19	1365	141753	Eliakimu Zahabu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Climate Change and Forestry|	30	24	0.800	68	37	0.544	3392	1723	0.508
2	20	1532	153108	Peter Rambau	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pathology Cancer Biology|	31	28	0.903	64	56	0.875	2651	2112	0.797
8	21	1667	160452	Rogers E Malimbwi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forest Mensuration|	24	20	0.833	62	32	0.516	2532	1276	0.504
9	22	1764	166334	Pantaleo Munishi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Professor of Ecosystems|Biodiversity and Climate Change|	28	22	0.786	60	45	0.750	3046	1865	0.612
10	23	1808	169648	Gerald Misinzo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Virology|	29	24	0.828	59	54	0.915	2853	1598	0.560

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	24	1858	173015	Michael Johnson Mahande	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|biostat|	30	26	0.867	58	54	0.931	2595	2007	0.773
12	26	1883	174037	Helena A. Ngowi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Veterinary-Public Health|Parasitic Zoonoses|	26	24	0.923	58	50	0.862	2338	1467	0.627
11	25	1861	173051	Hezron Emmanuel Nonga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Public and Environmental Health|	30	25	0.833	58	52	0.897	2317	1666	0.719
2	27	1926	176979	Paul Gwakisa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics Genetics|Immunity and Disease|	29	21	0.724	57	42	0.737	2466	1358	0.551
3	28	1971	179736	William Nhandi Kisinza	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research. Director & Chief Research Scientist. Medical Entomology|Control of Vector-Borne Diseases and other Emerging and re-emerging infectious Diseases|	32	24	0.750	56	47	0.839	3414	2189	0.641
13	29	2001	181194	Siza D. Tumbo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Agricultural engineering|Agricultural systems modeling|Instrumentation and automation|	27	20	0.741	56	42	0.750	2541	1392	0.548
14	30	2090	185887	Loth S. Mulungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|Taxonomy|Zoonotic disease|Pest ecology|Pest Management|	25	20	0.800	55	41	0.745	1754	1109	0.632
2	31	2106	186625	Bruno Sunguya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Nutrition|Nutrition epidemiology|Infant and young child feeding|maternal and child health research|HIV and nut|	38	36	0.947	54	50	0.926	51559	47794	0.927

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
3	32	2155	190369	Joram Buza	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Global Health and Biomedical Sciences immunology|	23	19	0.826	54	41	0.759	1712	1263	0.738
4	33	2178	192407	Bruno Mmbando	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Statistics|Epidemiology|	30	22	0.733	53	44	0.830	2618	1565	0.598
3	34	2219	194089	Humphrey D. Mazigo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine schistosomiasis|	25	22	0.880	53	39	0.736	2061	1396	0.677
3	35	2251	195772	Mainen Moshi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine antimicrobials|cytotoxic|antiplasmodial|antiproliferative|	33	22	0.667	52	42	0.808	3165	1331	0.421
4	36	2267	197119	Kisali Pallangyo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|dermatology and general medicine|	28	14	0.500	52	20	0.385	3078	912	0.296
3	37	2289	198419	Samwel Limbu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture Nutrition|Aquatic Sciences|Environmental Health|	25	24	0.960	52	51	0.981	1709	1581	0.925
1	38	2349	202215	Lughano Kusiluka	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Medicine and Animal Health|Public and Ecosystem Health|Mycoplasmology|Molecular Epidemiology|Conservation Medicin|	27	16	0.593	51	35	0.686	1839	857	0.466

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
15	39	2451	207594	Japhet Joel Kashaigili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Water Resources|Hydrology|Wetland ecosystems|Applied Remote Sensing& GIS|Climate change&Ecosystem-based Adaptation|	25	21	0.840	50	39	0.780	2059	1282	0.623
16	40	2479	208420	George C. Kajembe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Natural resources governance|Socio-economics|Gender|ClimateChange|Institutions|	22	13	0.591	50	23	0.460	1854	786	0.424
5	41	2596	215589	Billy Ngasala	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|Therapeutic efficacy studies|antimicrobial resistance|	29	23	0.793	48	45	0.938	2646	1868	0.706
17	42	2612	216561	Malongo Mlozi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agricultural Education Agricultural Extension Urban|Agriculture Systems|Rural Development|	27	18	0.667	48	30	0.625	2114	961	0.455
1	43	2709	222269	Edda Tandi Lwoga	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Information systems|Information science|health informatics|knowledge management|	25	22	0.880	47	42	0.894	3329	2250	0.676
4	44	2766	224149	Karoli N. Njau	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental management|water and wastewater purification|reuse and recycling|	21	19	0.905	47	38	0.809	1484	1247	0.840
4	46	2835	227819	Eveline Geubbels	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Principal Scientist, Ifakara Health Institute epidemiology|health systems research|	25	19	0.760	46	39	0.848	1993	988	0.496
5	45	2823	227446	Anna Treydte	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|	26	19	0.731	46	38	0.826	1648	1105	0.671
4	47	2908	231951	Amelia Kivaisi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Applied microbiology|biotechnology|environmental science|	27	17	0.630	45	29	0.644	3642	1395	0.383

|								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index												
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
18	48	3034	238781	Joyce Kinabo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Food Nutrition|	25	21	0.840	44	40	0.909	2185	1466	0.671
5	49	3087	240521	Gamba Nkwengulila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology|	22	18	0.818	44	36	0.818	1589	887	0.558
5	50	3180	245294	George Praygod	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Principal Research Scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Nutrition|diabetes|hypertension and other non communicable diseases|nutritional interventions|HIV and TB|	24	20	0.833	43	37	0.860	2020	1287	0.637
20	53	3357	253394	Maulid Walad Mwatawala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides entomology|ecology|pest management|law|	20	17	0.850	42	28	0.667	1912	1132	0.592
1	51	3327	252520	Gadde Srinivasa Rao	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Statistics Statistical inference|Quality control and Reliability|	22	20	0.909	42	31	0.738	1779	1233	0.693
19	52	3353	253293	Christopher J. Kasanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases (Molecular Biology|Biotechnology|Bioinformatics|Virology and Infectious Diseases)|	21	17	0.810	42	37	0.881	1259	921	0.732
21	55	3418	257466	Boniface Mbilinyi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Applied Remote Sensing and GIS|	24	19	0.792	41	35	0.854	2851	1458	0.511
4	54	3400	256413	Mramba B. Nyindo	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology|Entomology and Immunology|	26	15	0.577	41	20	0.488	2423	623	0.257
7	59	3488	260352	Amos Majule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Agriculture and Food Security|Soil science|Natural resource|Land use|Climate change|	19	16	0.842	41	20	0.488	2239	1209	0.540

							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	56	3439	258514	Mariam M. Mirambo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|	23	21	0.913	41	37	0.902	1708	1382	0.809
6	57	3455	259182	Thomas J. Lyimo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Microbial Ecology|Aquatic Microbiology|	22	17	0.773	41	27	0.659	1589	682	0.429
22	58	3483	260209	Louis A Mtenga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Livestock Science|	20	12	0.600	41	18	0.439	1365	513	0.376
24	63	3614	266819	Khamaldin Mutabazi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Climate change|Economics|Agri-value chains|Food systems|	20	17	0.850	40	32	0.800	2423	1734	0.716
6	60	3545	264541	Shubi Felix Kaijage	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Physics Fiber Optics-photonic crystal fiber|IoT|THz Technology|Electronics & Information Systems Engineering|Wireless Sensor Network|	24	18	0.750	40	28	0.700	1760	1178	0.669
8	61	3546	264556	Felix Chami	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Professor in Archaeology and Heritage Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Swahili Coastal Archaeology and Heritage|	24	16	0.667	40	25	0.625	1737	707	0.407
23	62	3608	266712	Apia W. Massawe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Small mammals EcologyVertebrate pest management|Ecologically based rodent|Pest management|	21	18	0.857	40	32	0.800	1319	795	0.603
9	64	3676	269233	Robert Chikoja Malima	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria|Antimalaria drug resistance|Lymphatic filariasis|Mosquito insecticide resistance|Mosquito Control|	27	20	0.741	39	34	0.872	3240	1308	0.404

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	66	3715	271902	Declare Mushi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal health|adolescent health|HIV|mental health|health financing|	23	20	0.870	39	39	1.000	1990	1356	0.681
5	65	3693	270680	Benson Kidenya	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Biochemistry and Molecular biology|	25	20	0.800	39	34	0.872	1712	1262	0.737
5	67	3819	276836	Nicodem James Govella	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria|Mosquito Ecology|Behaviour and Transmission and Control|	26	23	0.885	38	37	0.974	2716	1698	0.625
6	69	3893	280432	Andrea B. Pembe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Maternal care|quality of care|reproductive health|health systems|implementation research|	21	19	0.905	38	36	0.947	2041	1470	0.720
7	68	3844	278300	Hulda Swai	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Nanoscience and Nanotechnology NANOSCIENCE|BIO-MATERIALS|BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES|	24	20	0.833	38	31	0.816	1983	1258	0.634
6	70	3915	281249	Jeremiah Seni	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Associate Professor (Microbiology & Infectious Diseases)|	20	19	0.950	38	37	0.974	1712	1265	0.739

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
25	72	4013	285776	Robert Machangu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	**Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology** Epidemiology of Bacterial diseases|leptospira|Rhodococcus|rodent borne disease|plague|	24	15	0.625	37	20	0.541	2076	874	0.421
8	71	3996	284550	Askwar Hilonga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	**Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering** Materials Science|Nanotechnology|Water Purification|Renewable Energy|Entrepreneurship|	26	19	0.731	37	31	0.838	1796	1147	0.639
26	74	4103	288996	Shabani Chamshama	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	**Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture** Plantation Forestry|Tree Improvement|Agroforestry|	20	14	0.700	37	18	0.486	1744	831	0.476
1	75	4104	289040	Faustin Maganga	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	**Social Sciences / Political Science** Natural Resource Governance|Political Ecology|Environmental Justice|	20	17	0.850	37	22	0.595	1653	915	0.554
6	73	4016	286047	Kidola Jeremiah	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	**Clinical research scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Mwanza research ...** Tuberculosis|HIV|and Non Communicable Disease|	24	20	0.833	37	31	0.838	1566	964	0.616
27	76	4169	290539	George Cesilius Kifaro	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	**Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences** Performance evaluation|Characterization|	17	13	0.765	37	20	0.541	1259	617	0.490
7	77	4188	292074	Appolinary Kamuhabwa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	**Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases** Malaria in Pregnancy|Neglected Tropical Diseases|Cancer|HIV|Cardiovascular Diseases|	26	15	0.577	36	25	0.694	2445	803	0.328
9	78	4212	294061	Anthony Manoni Mshandete	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	**Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Biotechnology** Mushroom Biotech and Health|Bio-energy|Bio-entrepreneurship|Bio-feeds|Biorefinery|	23	15	0.652	36	26	0.722	2201	1022	0.464

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
28	79	4256	296084	Ntengua Mdoe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	21	11	0.524	36	14	0.389	1693	554	0.327
10	80	4420	303669	Kelvin Mark Mtei	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Sustainable Agriculture (Conservation Agriculture|Soil fertility management)|Agricultural Water Management|Water re-use for i|	22	21	0.955	35	34	0.971	1411	1286	0.911
11	82	4589	311166	Morris Agaba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics genomics|genetics|	22	18	0.818	34	23	0.676	3875	1470	0.379
10	81	4571	310296	Egid Beatus Mubofu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry|Nanomaterials|Catalysis|Green Chemistry|	23	19	0.826	34	29	0.853	3054	1984	0.650
11	84	4641	314010	Matern SP Mtolera	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Senior Lecturer, Marine Plant Physiology, University of Dar es Salaam marine plant physiology|aquaculture|	20	14	0.700	34	20	0.588	1452	623	0.429
29	83	4631	313385	Peter Lm Msoffe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Avian health|poultry production and genetics|	21	16	0.762	34	26	0.765	1190	674	0.566
31	86	4758	316703	Balthazar Michael Msanya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Soil morphology|soil genesis|soil classification|soil survey|land evaluation|	16	15	0.938	34	23	0.676	1120	724	0.646
30	85	4662	314513	Robert Mabagala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant Protection|Seed Health and Seed Production|Climate Change issues|	20	13	0.650	34	19	0.559	1103	547	0.496
6	88	4770	317574	Ally Olotu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute clinical trials|immunology|malaria|infectious diseases|epidemiology|	26	21	0.808	33	30	0.909	3231	1577	0.488

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII A. Tanzania Top 100 Productivity i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
7	87	4766	317297	Gerry Mshana	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Structural Drivers of Illness|Gender Inequality|Intimate Partner Violence|Alcohol|Evaluation of Public Heath Interventions|	27	21	0.778	33	28	0.848	3096	1359	0.439
12	89	4822	321618	Richard Kangalawe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Natural resources management|Agriculture|Land use/cover change|Climate change|Livelihoods|	21	17	0.810	33	23	0.697	1750	944	0.539
8	93	4924	325099	Hendry Sawe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Emergency Medicine Acute Care|Emergency Care Systems|Trauma|	18	18	1.000	33	32	0.970	1218	1132	0.929
33	91	4905	324341	Philemon Wambura Nyangi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	19	15	0.789	33	20	0.606	1186	613	0.517
32	90	4839	322286	Georgies Mgode	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Zoonotic diseases|diagnostic markers|public health|	21	16	0.762	33	28	0.848	1184	670	0.566
34	92	4913	324561	Katakweba Abdul Selemani	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public health|Zoonotic Diseases|Antimicrobial Resistance|	19	15	0.789	33	29	0.879	1053	696	0.661
35	94	5032	330847	Benezeth M. Mutayoba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Clinical Chemistry|Molecular Forensics|Conservation genetics|	21	11	0.524	32	15	0.469	1902	615	0.323
36	95	5123	334275	Camilius A. Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering ICT for Development|ICT4D|ICTD|	18	17	0.944	32	23	0.719	1815	1247	0.687
37	96	5187	336206	Ernest Semu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Soil Science|Env. Science|Soil Microbiology|	15	12	0.800	32	18	0.563	922	454	0.492

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
13	98	5326	344051	Joel S. Mtebe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Human Computer Interaction|eLearning systems|mobile learning|Open Educational Resources|egovernment systems|	18	18	1.000	31	29	0.935	1804	1581	0.876
7	97	5241	340843	Hyasinta Jaka	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Gastroenterology Gastroenterology & Hepatology|	21	20	0.952	31	29	0.935	1333	985	0.739
38	99	5401	346247	Sebastian Chenyambuga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Characterisation and conservation of animal genetic resources|gene identification in livestock|goat breeding|tilapia breeding|	16	15	0.938	31	23	0.742	866	580	0.670
14	100	5533	353637	Margareth Kyewalyanga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ocean primary productivity|mariculture|conservation|harmful algal blooms|Climate change|	19	14	0.737	30	22	0.733	1224	547	0.447

Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	1	228	31879	Patrick Ndakidemi 🥇	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Plant and Soil Sciences|	40	36	0.900	131	115	0.878	6198	4539	0.732
1	2	294	38866	Stephen E. Mshana 🥇	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Clinical Microbiology Clinical Microbiology|	43	35	0.814	113	104	0.920	5473	4047	0.739
1	3	384	48008	Sayoki Mfinanga 🥇🥈	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Chief Scientist of National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre, AfriqueOne Epidemiology of TB|HIV Zoonosis and NCDs|	45	32	0.711	109	93	0.853	6455	4282	0.663
1	4	445	53990	Fredros O. Okumu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Environmental Health and Ecological Sciences Department Biology & Control of Disease Vectors|	39	35	0.897	90	87	0.967	4798	3521	0.734
1	5	451	54511	Robinson H. Mdegela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Ecosystem health|One Health|Ecosystem health|	33	27	0.818	105	87	0.829	3628	2640	0.728
2	6	469	56528	Honorati Masanja 🥇🥉	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Child Survival|Heatlh Equity|Nutrition|Maternal Newborn and Child Health|Health Information Systems|	44	31	0.705	102	85	0.833	6428	3194	0.497
1	7	473	56828	Karim Manji 🥇	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Pediatrics|HIV|Nutrition|Neonatology|	40	25	0.625	106	85	0.802	5634	2652	0.471

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	8	479	57403	Rudovick Kazwala 🥇🥇	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public Health|Ecosystem and Population Health|	48	34	0.708	105	84	0.800	6769	3863	0.571
3	9	506	59994	Sarah Moore	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Swiss TPH / Ifakara Health Institute medical entomology|	42	33	0.786	89	82	0.921	5621	3503	0.623
3	10	843	91209	Esron Daniel Karimuribo	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture One Heallth Epidemiology|EcoHealth|Veterinary Medicine|	35	26	0.743	83	64	0.771	3513	2100	0.598
4	11	890	96187	Rhodes H. Makundi	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides Applied Entomology|Small Mammal Ecology|Pest Management|	35	23	0.657	97	62	0.639	3765	1902	0.505
2	14	1122	112218	Susan F. Rumisha	🇹🇿 Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Health Information|spatial statistics|	28	23	0.821	69	56	0.812	5173	4486	0.867
1	12	1105	110977	Sia Msuya	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|HIV/STIs|epidemiology|biostat|	32	28	0.875	70	56	0.800	3695	2507	0.678
2	13	1108	111047	Peter Rambau	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pathology Cancer Biology|	31	28	0.903	64	56	0.875	2651	2112	0.797
5	16	1201	118285	Gerald Misinzo	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Virology|	29	24	0.828	59	54	0.915	2853	1598	0.560

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	15	1184	117541	Michael Johnson Mahande	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|biostat|	30	26	0.867	58	54	0.931	2595	2007	0.773
3	18	1233	120809	Rachel Manongi 🥇	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|	35	25	0.714	68	53	0.779	6144	2802	0.456
1	17	1227	120295	Jiddawi Narriman Saleh	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Fisheries|Mariculture|Women empowerment|Marine mammals|Climate change|	33	27	0.818	75	53	0.707	4248	2451	0.577
6	19	1295	124375	Hezron Emmanuel Nonga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Public and Environmental Health|	30	25	0.833	58	52	0.897	2317	1666	0.719
2	20	1358	128257	Samwel Limbu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture Nutrition|Aquatic Sciences|Environmental Health|	25	24	0.960	52	51	0.981	1709	1581	0.925
2	21	1386	129519	Bruno Sunguya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Nutrition|Nutrition epidemiology|Infant and young child feeding|maternal and child health research|HIV and nut|	38	36	0.947	54	50	0.926	51559	47794	0.927
7	22	1407	131817	Helena A. Ngowi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Veterinary-Public Health|Parasitic Zoonoses|	26	24	0.923	58	50	0.862	2338	1467	0.627
3	23	1525	139315	Yunus D. Mgaya 🥇	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Aquaculture|Fisheries|Marine Biology|	35	24	0.686	73	48	0.658	3310	1565	0.473
3	24	1586	143058	William Nhandi Kisinza	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research. Director & Chief Research Scientist. Medical Entomology|Control of Vector-Borne Diseases and other Emerging and re-emerging infectious Diseases|	32	24	0.750	56	47	0.839	3414	2189	0.641

								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
8	25	1675	148818	Henry F Mahoo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Hydrology|Irrigation|Rainwater harvesting|Climate change|	29	21	0.724	69	46	0.667	3418	1562	0.457
9	27	1740	152675	Pantaleo Munishi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Professor of Ecosystems|Biodiversity and Climate Change|	28	22	0.786	60	45	0.750	3046	1865	0.612
3	26	1734	152197	Billy Ngasala	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|Therapeutic efficacy studies|antimicrobial resistance|	29	23	0.793	48	45	0.938	2646	1868	0.706
10	28	1780	155888	Mark Rweyemamu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|Epidemiology|Infectious Disease Surveillance|	34	25	0.735	83	44	0.530	4009	1906	0.475
4	29	1804	157575	Bruno Mmbando	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Statistics|Epidemiology|	30	22	0.733	53	44	0.830	2618	1565	0.598
1	30	1929	166744	Edda Tandi Lwoga	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Information systems|Information science|health informatics|knowledge management|	25	22	0.880	47	42	0.894	3329	2250	0.676
4	31	1938	167259	Mainen Moshi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine antimicrobials|cytotoxic|antiplasmodial|antiproliferative|	33	22	0.667	52	42	0.808	3165	1331	0.421
11	33	1962	168267	Siza D. Tumbo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Agricultural engineering|Agricultural systems modeling|Instrumentation and automation|	27	20	0.741	56	42	0.750	2541	1392	0.548

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index									
2	32	1949	167831	Paul Gwakisa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics Genetics|Immunity and Disease|	29	21	0.724	57	42	0.737	2466	1358	0.551
12	34	2041	173619	Loth S. Mulungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|Taxonomy|Zoonotic disease|Pest ecology|Pest Management|	25	20	0.800	55	41	0.745	1754	1109	0.632
3	35	2049	173937	Joram Buza	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Global Health and Biomedical Sciences immunology|	23	19	0.826	54	41	0.759	1712	1263	0.738
13	36	2128	178207	Joyce Kinabo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Food Nutrition|	25	21	0.840	44	40	0.909	2185	1466	0.671
3	37	2207	183063	Humphrey D. Mazigo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine schistosomiasis|	25	22	0.880	53	39	0.736	2061	1396	0.677
14	38	2221	183850	Japhet Joel Kashaigili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Water Resources|Hydrology|Wetland ecosystems|Applied Remote Sensing& GIS|Climate change&Ecosystem-based Adaptation|	25	21	0.840	50	39	0.780	2059	1282	0.623
4	40	2250	185354	Eveline Geubbels	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Principal Scientist, Ifakara Health Institute epidemiology|health systems research|	25	19	0.760	46	39	0.848	1993	988	0.496

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	39	2231	184421	Declare Mushi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal health|adolescent health|HIV|mental health|health financing|	23	20	0.870	39	39	1.000	1990	1356	0.681
5	42	2370	191466	Anna Treydte	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|	26	19	0.731	46	38	0.826	1648	1105	0.671
4	41	2366	191291	Karoli N. Njau	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental management|water and wastewater purification|reuse and recycling|	21	19	0.905	47	38	0.809	1484	1247	0.840
15	43	2409	193752	Eliakimu Zahabu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Climate Change and Forestry|	30	24	0.800	68	37	0.544	3392	1723	0.508
5	44	2415	194285	Nicodem James Govella	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria|Mosquito Ecology|Behaviour and Transmission and Control|	26	23	0.885	38	37	0.974	2716	1698	0.625
5	46	2465	196861	George Praygod	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Principal Research Scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Nutrition|diabetes|hypertension and other non communicable diseases|nutritional interventions|HIV and TB|	24	20	0.833	43	37	0.860	2020	1287	0.637
5	47	2482	197615	Jeremiah Seni	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Associate Professor (Microbiology & Infectious Diseases)|	20	19	0.950	38	37	0.974	1712	1265	0.739

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	45	2447	195972	Mariam M. Mirambo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|	23	21	0.913	41	37	0.902	1708	1382	0.809
16	48	2516	198906	Christopher J. Kasanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases (Molecular Biology|Biotechnology|Bioinformatics|Virology and Infectious Diseases)|	21	17	0.810	42	37	0.881	1259	921	0.732
5	49	2607	204043	Andrea B. Pembe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Maternal care|quality of care|reproductive health|health systems|implementation research|	21	19	0.905	38	36	0.947	2041	1470	0.720
4	50	2642	205351	Gamba Nkwengulila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology|	22	18	0.818	44	36	0.818	1589	887	0.558
17	51	2723	210743	Boniface Mbilinyi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Applied Remote Sensing and GIS|	24	19	0.792	41	35	0.854	2851	1458	0.511
1	52	2780	213161	Lughano Kusiluka 🏅	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Medicine and Animal Health|Public and Ecosystem Health|Mycoplasmology|Molecular Epidemiology|Conservation Medicin|	27	16	0.593	51	35	0.686	1839	857	0.466
5	54	2835	217234	Robert Chikoja Malima	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria|Antimalaria drug resistance|Lymphatic filariasis|Mosquito insecticide resistance|Mosquito Control|	27	20	0.741	39	34	0.872	3240	1308	0.404

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	55	2838	217310	Benson Kidenya	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Biochemistry and Molecular biology|	25	20	0.800	39	34	0.872	1712	1262	0.737
6	53	2811	216365	Kelvin Mark Mtei	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Sustainable Agriculture (Conservation Agriculture|Soil fertility management)|Agricultural Water Management|Water re-use for i|	22	21	0.955	35	34	0.971	1411	1286	0.911
18	56	3099	232583	Rogers E Malimbwi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forest Mensuration|	24	20	0.833	62	32	0.516	2532	1276	0.504
20	59	3168	235727	Khamaldin Mutabazi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Climate change|Economics|Agri-value chains|Food systems|	20	17	0.850	40	32	0.800	2423	1734	0.716
19	58	3167	235661	Apia W. Massawe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Small mammals EcologyVertebrate pest management|Ecologically based rodent|Pest management|	21	18	0.857	40	32	0.800	1319	795	0.603
6	57	3149	235052	Hendry Sawe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Emergency Medicine Acute Care|Emergency Care Systems|Trauma|	18	18	1.000	33	32	0.970	1218	1132	0.929
7	60	3261	240948	Hulda Swai	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Nanoscience and Nanotechnology NANOSCIENCE|BIO-MATERIALS|BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES|	24	20	0.833	38	31	0.816	1983	1258	0.634

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index									
8	63	3296	242286	Askwar Hilonga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials Science|Nanotechnology|Water Purification|Renewable Energy|Entrepreneurship|	26	19	0.731	37	31	0.838	1796	1147	0.639
1	61	3263	240975	Gadde Srinivasa Rao 🏅	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Statistics Statistical inference|Quality control and Reliability|	22	20	0.909	42	31	0.738	1779	1233	0.693
6	62	3276	241335	Kidola Jeremiah	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Clinical research scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Mwanza research ... Tuberculosis|HIV|and Non Communicable Disease|	24	20	0.833	37	31	0.838	1566	964	0.616
6	64	3404	248359	Ally Olotu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute clinical trials|immunology|malaria|infectious diseases|epidemiology|	26	21	0.808	33	30	0.909	3231	1577	0.488
21	65	3484	252835	Malongo Mlozi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agricultural Education Agricultural Extension Urban|Agriculture Systems|Rural Development|	27	18	0.667	48	30	0.625	2114	961	0.455
8	69	3677	262829	Amelia Kivaisi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Applied microbiology|biotechnology|environmental science|	27	17	0.630	45	29	0.644	3642	1395	0.383
6	67	3607	259503	Egid Beatus Mubofu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry|Nanomaterials|Catalysis|Green Chemistry|	23	19	0.826	34	29	0.853	3054	1984	0.650
7	68	3637	261135	Joel S. Mtebe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Human Computer Interaction|eLearning systems|mobile learning|Open Educational Resources|egovernment systems|	18	18	1.000	31	29	0.935	1804	1581	0.876

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
7	66	3596	259254	Hyasinta Jaka	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Gastroenterology Gastroenterology & Hepatology|	21	20	0.952	31	29	0.935	1333	985	0.739
8	70	3691	263536	Martha F. Mushi	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Medical mycology|Infectious diseases|	19	17	0.895	30	29	0.967	1096	976	0.891
22	71	3765	265995	Katakweba Abdul Selemani	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public health|Zoonotic Diseases|Antimicrobial Resistance|	19	15	0.789	33	29	0.879	1053	696	0.661
7	72	3784	267666	Gerry Mshana	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Structural Drivers of Illness|Gender Inequality|Intimate Partner Violence|Alcohol|Evaluation of Public Heath Interventions|	27	21	0.778	33	28	0.848	3096	1359	0.439
23	74	3881	273084	Maulid Walad Mwatawala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides entomology|ecology|pest management|law|	20	17	0.850	42	28	0.667	1912	1132	0.592
9	73	3841	271399	Shubi Felix Kaijage	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Physics Fiber Optics-photonic crystal fiber|IoT|THz Technology|Electronics & Information Systems Engineering|Wireless Sensor Network|	24	18	0.750	40	28	0.700	1760	1178	0.669

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
24	76	3973	275749	Georgies Mgode	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Zoonotic diseases|diagnostic markers|public health|	21	16	0.762	33	28	0.848	1184	670	0.566
10	75	3952	275274	Ernest Mbega	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Molecular Biology of Plant-Microbe Interactions|Molecular Plant Pathology|Formulation of Bio-pesticides and or Bio-fertilizers|	16	16	1.000	29	28	0.966	915	857	0.937
9	77	4137	284848	Thomas J. Lyimo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Microbial Ecology|Aquatic Microbiology|	22	17	0.773	41	27	0.659	1589	682	0.429
7	78	4223	287786	Deodatus Kakoko	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Health promotion|Health Psychology|Health Services|Health behaviours|	18	14	0.778	29	27	0.931	1401	823	0.587
12	82	4412	298150	Anthony Manoni Mshandete	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Biotechnology Mushroom Biotech and Health|Bio-energy|Bio-entrepreneurship|Bio-feeds|Biorefinery|	23	15	0.652	36	26	0.722	2201	1022	0.464
11	80	4389	297519	Gabriel Shirima	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Bioengineering Zoonoses|Antimicrobial Resistance|One Health and emerging and re-emerging infectious zoonoses|	17	16	0.941	28	26	0.929	1220	744	0.610
25	81	4399	297760	Peter Lm Msoffe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Avian health|poultry production and genetics|	21	16	0.762	34	26	0.765	1190	674	0.566
7	79	4270	291417	Halfan S. Ngowo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Department of Environmental Health and Ecological Science Mosquito Control|Quantitative Ecology|Population Biology|Bayesian Statistics|	19	19	1.000	26	26	1.000	815	807	0.990

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
8	87	4681	310982	Appolinary Kamuhabwa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria in Pregnancy|Neglected Tropical Diseases|Cancer|HIV|Cardiovascular Diseases|	26	15	0.577	36	25	0.694	2445	803	0.328
12	86	4637	309667	Felix Chami	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Professor in Archaeology and Heritage Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Swahili Coastal Archaeology and Heritage|	24	16	0.667	40	25	0.625	1737	707	0.407
1	83	4514	304162	Godlisten N. Shao	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences First interest|Second interest|...nanomaterials-Heterogeneous catalysts-renewable energy-dielectrics-composites|	20	18	0.900	28	25	0.893	1364	1055	0.773
10	84	4528	304814	Wineaster Anderson	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Marketing international marketing|innovative and sustainable tourism|value chains analysis|	20	18	0.900	29	25	0.862	1157	802	0.693
11	85	4533	304877	Stephen Maluka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health policy and systems|	19	18	0.947	27	25	0.926	1062	762	0.718
5	88	4762	315205	Reginald Kavishe	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry	20	19	0.950	27	24	0.889	1466	983	0.671
9	89	4819	319428	Samuel Likindikoki	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Social Sciences / Sociology Mental Health|Gender|Violence prevention|Child Protection|HIV prevention|	17	17	1.000	25	24	0.960	920	790	0.859
13	90	5010	326278	Shukrani Elisha Manya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Earth Sciences Geology|Geochemistry|Geochronology|	18	14	0.778	25	24	0.960	899	534	0.594
13	91	5052	328998	Morris Agaba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics genomics|genetics|	22	18	0.818	34	23	0.676	3875	1470	0.379

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index

								AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
30	102	5349	340875	George C. Kajembe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Natural resources governance|Socio-economics|Gender|ClimateChange|Institutions|	22	13	0.591	50	23	0.460	1854	786	0.424
26	93	5079	330949	Camilius A. Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering ICT for Development|ICT4D|ICTD|	18	17	0.944	32	23	0.719	1815	1247	0.687
14	94	5093	331774	Richard Kangalawe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Natural resources management|Agriculture|Land use/cover change|Climate change|Livelihoods|	21	17	0.810	33	23	0.697	1750	944	0.539
27	98	5241	337947	Balthazar Michael Msanya	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Soil morphology|soil genesis|soil classification|soil survey|land evaluation|	16	15	0.938	34	23	0.676	1120	724	0.646
8	92	5063	330087	Samson Kiware	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Data science|mathematical modelling|	19	18	0.947	27	23	0.852	1075	792	0.737
10	95	5106	332176	Gasto Frumence	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health systems|	19	17	0.895	25	23	0.920	1005	843	0.839
28	100	5266	338482	Susan Nchimbi Msolla	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Plant Genetics|Plant Breeding|Seed production|Molecular Biology|Biodiversity|	17	15	0.882	26	23	0.885	921	650	0.706
15	99	5242	337966	Komakech C. Hans	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Water|sanitation|irrigation and management|	17	15	0.882	25	23	0.920	884	722	0.817

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII B. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years i10 Index																
9	96	5172	335430	Adolfine Hokororo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pediatrics and Child Health pediatrics and child Health|	16	16	1.000	23	23	1.000	875	725	0.829

Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index																
1	1	270	45992	Bruno Sunguya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Nutrition|Nutrition epidemiology|Infant and young child feeding|maternal and child health research|HIV and nut|	38	36	0.947	54	50	0.926	51559	47794	0.927

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	2	288	48788	Patrick Ndakidemi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Plant and Soil Sciences		40	36	0.900	131	115	0.878	6198	4539	0.732
1	3	336	53663	Stephen E. Mshana	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Clinical Microbiology Clinical Microbiology		43	35	0.814	113	104	0.920	5473	4047	0.739
1	4	341	54381	Fredros O. Okumu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Environmental Health and Ecological Sciences Department Biology & Control of Disease Vectors		39	35	0.897	90	87	0.967	4798	3521	0.734
1	5	377	58482	Rudovick Kazwala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public Health|Ecosystem and Population Health|	48	34	0.708	105	84	0.800	6769	3863	0.571
2	6	417	64336	Sarah Moore	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Swiss TPH / Ifakara Health Institute medical entomology		42	33	0.786	89	82	0.921	5621	3503	0.623
1	7	443	67663	Sayoki Mfinanga	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Chief Scientist of National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre, AfriqueOne Epidemiology of TB|HIV Zoonosis and NCDs|	45	32	0.711	109	93	0.853	6455	4282	0.663
3	8	539	76665	Honorati Masanja	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Child Survival|Heatlh Equity|Nutrition|Maternal Newborn and Child Health|Health Information Systems|	44	31	0.705	102	85	0.833	6428	3194	0.497

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	9	803	101666	Sia Msuya	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|HIV/STIs|epidemiology|biostat|	32	28	0.875	70	56	0.800	3695	2507	0.678
2	10	829	103478	Peter Rambau	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pathology Cancer Biology|	31	28	0.903	64	56	0.875	2651	2112	0.797
1	12	919	111009	Jiddawi Narriman Saleh	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Fisheries|Mariculture|Women empowerment|Marine mammals|Climate change|	33	27	0.818	75	53	0.707	4248	2451	0.577
2	11	904	109719	Robinson H. Mdegela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Ecosystem health|One Health|Ecosystem health|	33	27	0.818	105	87	0.829	3628	2640	0.728
3	13	1066	123777	Esron Daniel Karimuribo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture One Heallth Epidemiology|EcoHealth|Veterinary Medicine|	35	26	0.743	83	64	0.771	3513	2100	0.598
2	14	1080	124439	Michael Johnson Mahande	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|biostat|	30	26	0.867	58	54	0.931	2595	2007	0.773
3	15	1153	129566	Rachel Manongi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|	35	25	0.714	68	53	0.779	6144	2802	0.456

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	16	1166	130325	Karim Manji	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Pediatrics|HIV|Nutrition|Neonatology|	40	25	0.625	106	85	0.802	5634	2652	0.471
4	17	1232	136749	Mark Rweyemamu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|Epidemiology|Infectious Disease Surveillance|	34	25	0.735	83	44	0.530	4009	1906	0.475
5	18	1267	138426	Hezron Emmanuel Nonga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Public and Environmental Health|	30	25	0.833	58	52	0.897	2317	1666	0.719
2	19	1347	145820	William Nhandi Kisinza	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research. Director & Chief Research Scientist. Medical Entomology|Control of Vector-Borne Diseases and other Emerging and re-emerging infectious Diseases|	32	24	0.750	56	47	0.839	3414	2189	0.641
6	20	1426	151288	Eliakimu Zahabu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Climate Change and Forestry|	30	24	0.800	68	37	0.544	3392	1723	0.508
3	23	1447	152654	Yunus D. Mgaya	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Aquaculture|Fisheries|Marine Biology|	35	24	0.686	73	48	0.658	3310	1565	0.473
7	21	1442	152422	Gerald Misinzo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Virology|	29	24	0.828	59	54	0.915	2853	1598	0.560
8	24	1456	153189	Helena A. Ngowi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Veterinary-Public Health|Parasitic Zoonoses|	26	24	0.923	58	50	0.862	2338	1467	0.627

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	22	1444	152555	Samwel Limbu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture Nutrition|Aquatic Sciences|Environmental Health|	25	24	0.960	52	51	0.981	1709	1581	0.925
3	25	1474	154305	Susan F. Rumisha	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Health Information|spatial statistics|	28	23	0.821	69	56	0.812	5173	4486	0.867
9	26	1572	162483	Rhodes H. Makundi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides Applied Entomology|Small Mammal Ecology|Pest Management|	35	23	0.657	97	62	0.639	3765	1902	0.505
4	28	1621	165417	Nicodem James Govella	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria|Mosquito Ecology|Behaviour and Transmission and Control|	26	23	0.885	38	37	0.974	2716	1698	0.625
3	27	1577	162933	Billy Ngasala	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|Therapeutic efficacy studies|antimicrobial resistance|	29	23	0.793	48	45	0.938	2646	1868	0.706
1	29	1757	173956	Edda Tandi Lwoga	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Information systems|Information science|health informatics|knowledge management|	25	22	0.880	47	42	0.894	3329	2250	0.676
4	33	1965	186293	Mainen Moshi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine antimicrobials|cytotoxic|antiplasmodial|antiproliferative|	33	22	0.667	52	42	0.808	3165	1331	0.421
10	30	1808	177794	Pantaleo Munishi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Professor of Ecosystems|Biodiversity and Climate Change|	28	22	0.786	60	45	0.750	3046	1865	0.612

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	31	1901	182652	Bruno Mmbando	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Statistics|Epidemiology|	30	22	0.733	53	44	0.830	2618	1565	0.598
3	32	1947	185458	Humphrey D. Mazigo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine schistosomiasis|	25	22	0.880	53	39	0.736	2061	1396	0.677
11	35	2132	199158	Henry F Mahoo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Hydrology|Irrigation|Rainwater harvesting|Climate change|	29	21	0.724	69	46	0.667	3418	1562	0.457
5	34	2125	198882	Ally Olotu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute clinical trials|immunology|malaria|infectious diseases|epidemiology|	26	21	0.808	33	30	0.909	3231	1577	0.488
5	38	2207	203563	Gerry Mshana	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Structural Drivers of Illness|Gender Inequality|Intimate Partner Violence|Alcohol|Evaluation of Public Heath Interventions|	27	21	0.778	33	28	0.848	3096	1359	0.439
2	39	2208	203572	Paul Gwakisa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics Genetics|Immunity and Disease|	29	21	0.724	57	42	0.737	2466	1358	0.551

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
12	36	2167	201226	Joyce Kinabo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Food Nutrition|	25	21	0.840	44	40	0.909	2185	1466	0.671
13	41	2238	205048	Japhet Joel Kashaigili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Water Resources|Hydrology|Wetland ecosystems|Applied Remote Sensing& GIS|Climate change&Ecosystem-based Adaptation|	25	21	0.840	50	39	0.780	2059	1282	0.623
4	37	2194	203066	Mariam M. Mirambo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|	23	21	0.913	41	37	0.902	1708	1382	0.809
3	40	2234	204985	Kelvin Mark Mtei	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Sustainable Agriculture (Conservation Agriculture|Soil fertility management)|Agricultural Water Management|Water re-use for i|	22	21	0.955	35	34	0.971	1411	1286	0.911
4	44	2562	223580	Robert Chikoja Malima	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria|Antimalaria drug resistance|Lymphatic filariasis|Mosquito insecticide resistance|Mosquito Control|	27	20	0.741	39	34	0.872	3240	1308	0.404
14	42	2522	221388	Siza D. Tumbo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Agricultural engineering|Agricultural systems modeling|Instrumentation and automation|	27	20	0.741	56	42	0.750	2541	1392	0.548
15	46	2570	224443	Rogers E Malimbwi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forest Mensuration|	24	20	0.833	62	32	0.516	2532	1276	0.504

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	45	2567	224145	George Praygod	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Principal Research Scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Nutrition|diabetes|hypertension and other non communicable diseases|nutritional interventions|HIV and TB|	24	20	0.833	43	37	0.860	2020	1287	0.637
4	43	2541	222318	Declare Mushi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal health|adolescent health|HIV|mental health|health financing|	23	20	0.870	39	39	1.000	1990	1356	0.681
4	48	2586	224918	Hulda Swai	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Nanoscience and Nanotechnology NANOSCIENCE|BIO-MATERIALS|BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES|	24	20	0.833	38	31	0.816	1983	1258	0.634
1	49	2598	225559	Gadde Srinivasa Rao 🥇	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Statistics Statistical inference|Quality control and Reliability|	22	20	0.909	42	31	0.738	1779	1233	0.693
16	50	2665	228396	Loth S. Mulungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|Taxonomy|Zoonotic disease|Pest ecology|Pest Management|	25	20	0.800	55	41	0.745	1754	1109	0.632
5	47	2584	224818	Benson Kidenya	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Biochemistry and Molecular biology|	25	20	0.800	39	34	0.872	1712	1262	0.737

www.adscientificindex.com

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index									H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
7	52	2713	230432	Kidola Jeremiah	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Clinical research scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Mwanza research ... Tuberculosis|HIV|and Non Communicable Disease|	24	20	0.833	37	31	0.838	1566	964	0.616
6	51	2706	230249	Hyasinta Jaka	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Gastroenterology Gastroenterology & Hepatology|	21	20	0.952	31	29	0.935	1333	985	0.739
5	53	2769	234382	Egid Beatus Mubofu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry|Nanomaterials|Catalysis|Green Chemistry|	23	19	0.826	34	29	0.853	3054	1984	0.650
17	55	2851	240242	Boniface Mbilinyi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Applied Remote Sensing and GIS|	24	19	0.792	41	35	0.854	2851	1458	0.511
5	54	2846	240035	Andrea B. Pembe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Maternal care|quality of care|reproductive health|health systems|implementation research|	21	19	0.905	38	36	0.947	2041	1470	0.720
6	61	3139	253837	Eveline Geubbels	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Principal Scientist, Ifakara Health Institute epidemiology|health systems research|	25	19	0.760	46	39	0.848	1993	988	0.496
7	59	3027	249072	Askwar Hilonga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering Materials Science|Nanotechnology|Water Purification|Renewable Energy|Entrepreneurship|	26	19	0.731	37	31	0.838	1796	1147	0.639

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	57	2945	245310	Joram Buza	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Global Health and Biomedical Sciences immunology|	23	19	0.826	54	41	0.759	1712	1263	0.738
7	56	2942	245242	Jeremiah Seni	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Associate Professor (Microbiology & Infectious Diseases)|	20	19	0.950	38	37	0.974	1712	1265	0.739
8	60	3058	250435	Anna Treydte	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|	26	19	0.731	46	38	0.826	1648	1105	0.671
6	58	2955	245833	Karoli N. Njau	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Environmental Science & Engineering Environmental management|water and wastewater purification|reuse and recycling|	21	19	0.905	47	38	0.809	1484	1247	0.840
5	62	3142	253974	Reginald Kavishe	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry	20	19	0.950	27	24	0.889	1466	983	0.671

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
7	63	3193	256190	Halfan S. Ngowo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Department of Environmental Health and Ecological Science — Mosquito Control|Quantitative Ecology|Population Biology|Bayesian Statistics|	19	19	1.000	26	26	1.000	815	807	0.990
9	65	3271	263601	Morris Agaba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics — genomics|genetics|	22	18	0.818	34	23	0.676	3875	1470	0.379
18	69	3577	279513	Malongo Mlozi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture — Agricultural Education Agricultural Extension Urban|Agriculture Systems|Rural Development|	27	18	0.667	48	30	0.625	2114	961	0.455
6	64	3251	262125	Joel S. Mtebe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science — Human Computer Interaction|eLearning systems|mobile learning|Open Educational Resources|egovernment systems|	18	18	1.000	31	29	0.935	1804	1581	0.876
10	66	3379	270965	Shubi Felix Kaijage	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Physics — Fiber Optics-photonic crystal fiber|IoT|THz Technology|Electronics & Information Systems Engineering|Wireless Sensor Network|	24	18	0.750	40	28	0.700	1760	1178	0.669
7	70	3626	281982	Gamba Nkwengulila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology — Parasitology|	22	18	0.818	44	36	0.818	1589	887	0.558
1	68	3481	275757	Godlisten N. Shao	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences — First interest|Second interest|...nanomaterials-Heterogeneous catalysts-renewable energy-dielectrics-composites|	20	18	0.900	28	25	0.893	1364	1055	0.773

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index					H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject		Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
19	73	3682	284002	Apia W. Massawe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Small mammals EcologyVertebrate pest management|Ecologically based rodent|Pest management|		21	18	0.857	40	32	0.800	1319	795	0.603
6	67	3411	272655	Hendry Sawe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Emergency Medicine Acute Care|Emergency Care Systems|Trauma|		18	18	1.000	33	32	0.970	1218	1132	0.929
8	72	3679	283896	Wineaster Anderson	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Business & Management / Marketing international marketing|innovative and sustainable tourism|value chains analysis|		20	18	0.900	29	25	0.862	1157	802	0.693
11	71	3667	283180	Katharina Kreppel	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Epidemiology of zoonotic and vector-borne diseases|disease ecology and the effects of climate on disease|		18	18	1.000	21	21	1.000	1076	840	0.781
8	74	3683	284065	Samson Kiware	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Data science|mathematical modelling|		19	18	0.947	27	23	0.852	1075	792	0.737
9	75	3693	284386	Stephen Maluka	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health policy and systems|		19	18	0.947	27	25	0.926	1062	762	0.718
10	77	3801	291578	Amelia Kivaisi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Applied microbiology|biotechnology|environmental science|		27	17	0.630	45	29	0.644	3642	1395	0.383
20	76	3760	288294	Khamaldin Mutabazi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Climate change|Economics|Agri-value chains|Food systems|		20	17	0.850	40	32	0.800	2423	1734	0.716

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index									H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
22	79	3900	297988	Maulid Walad Mwatawala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides entomology|ecology|pest management|law|	20	17	0.850	42	28	0.667	1912	1132	0.592
21	78	3848	294556	Camilius A. Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering ICT for Development|ICT4D|ICTD|	18	17	0.944	32	23	0.719	1815	1247	0.687
11	81	4071	306226	Richard Kangalawe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Natural resources management|Agriculture|Land use/cover change|Climate change|Livelihoods|	21	17	0.810	33	23	0.697	1750	944	0.539
1	83	4110	307714	Faustin Maganga	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Political Science Natural Resource Governance|Political Ecology|Environmental Justice|	20	17	0.850	37	22	0.595	1653	915	0.554
12	89	4341	316122	Thomas J. Lyimo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Microbial Ecology|Aquatic Microbiology|	22	17	0.773	41	27	0.659	1589	682	0.429
9	87	4284	313873	Dickson Wilson	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute • Use of insect juvenile analogy (Pyriproxyfen) for disrupting malaria transmission by targeting different stages of malaria v		20	17	0.850	27	21	0.778	1524	777	0.510
23	82	4102	307375	Christopher J. Kasanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases (Molecular Biology|Biotechnology|Bioinformatics|Virology and Infectious Diseases)		21	17	0.810	42	37	0.881	1259	921	0.732
24	88	4338	316052	Ladslaus Mnyone	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology & Control of arthropod disease vectors Vector control using fungal entomopathogens		19	17	0.895	24	19	0.792	1242	688	0.554

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII C. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years H Index								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
12	84	4182	310473	Revocatus Machunda	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Electrochemistry and Catalysis (Including water desalination)|	17	17	1.000	25	22	0.880	1098	858	0.781
8	80	4034	304624	Martha F. Mushi	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Medical mycology|Infectious diseases|	19	17	0.895	30	29	0.967	1096	976	0.891
7	85	4204	311188	Gasto Frumence	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Health Sciences Health systems|	19	17	0.895	25	23	0.920	1005	843	0.839
8	86	4262	313381	Samuel Likindikoki	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Social Sciences / Sociology Mental Health|Gender|Violence prevention|Child Protection|HIV prevention|	17	17	1.000	25	24	0.960	920	790	0.859
10	90	4352	316435	Emanuel Kaindoa	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Mosquito surveillance|Mating behaviours and mapping|	17	17	1.000	19	18	0.947	698	654	0.937
14	93	4490	325004	Amos Majule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Agriculture and Food Security|Soil science|Natural resource|Land use|Climate change|	19	16	0.842	41	20	0.488	2239	1209	0.540
11	91	4399	319179	Maganga Sambo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Infectious diseases|rabies|ecology and environmental|zoonoses|neglected diseases|	16	16	1.000	17	16	0.941	2131	1876	0.880

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
25	94	4571	329498	Yonika M. Ngaga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics|Forest|Environment|Policy|Forest Management|	19	16	0.842	26	20	0.769	1870	1053	0.563
1	95	4784	339487	Lughano Kusiluka	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Medicine and Animal Health|Public and Ecosystem Health|Mycoplasmology|Molecular Epidemiology|Conservation Medicin|	27	16	0.593	51	35	0.686	1839	857	0.466
15	99	5027	348429	Felix Chami	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Professor in Archaeology and Heritage Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Swahili Coastal Archaeology and Heritage|	24	16	0.667	40	25	0.625	1737	707	0.407
13	92	4486	324466	Emma T. Liwenga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agriculture|Food/ Livelihood Security|Natural Resource Management|Climate Change Adaptation|	19	16	0.842	29	20	0.690	1639	1235	0.754
14	97	4970	346382	Gabriel Shirima	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Bioengineering Zoonoses|Antimicrobial Resistance|One Health and emerging and re-emerging infectious zoonoses|	17	16	0.941	28	26	0.929	1220	744	0.610
26	101	5083	349888	Peter Lm Msoffe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Avian health|poultry production and genetics|	21	16	0.762	34	26	0.765	1190	674	0.566
27	103	5089	350055	Georgies Mgode	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Zoonotic diseases|diagnostic markers|public health|	21	16	0.762	33	28	0.848	1184	670	0.566
13	96	4787	339501	Ernest Mbega	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Plant Science Molecular Biology of Plant-Microbe Interactions|Molecular Plant Pathology|Formulation of Bio-pesticides and or Bio-fertilizers|	16	16	1.000	29	28	0.966	915	857	0.937

Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index									
1	1	34	5908	Bruno Sunguya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Nutrition|Nutrition epidemiology|Infant and young child feeding|maternal and child health research|HIV and nut|	38	36	0.947	54	50	0.926	51559	47794	0.927
1	2	661	105932	Rudovick Kazwala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public Health|Ecosystem and Population Health|	48	34	0.708	105	84	0.800	6769	3863	0.571
1	3	713	111591	Sayoki Mfinanga	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Chief Scientist of National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre, AfriqueOne Epidemiology of TB|HIV Zoonosis and NCDs|	45	32	0.711	109	93	0.853	6455	4282	0.663
1	4	716	111735	Alfonse Dubi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Port/Harbour Engineering|Coastal Engineering|Offshore Engineering|	10	7	0.700	10	7	0.700	6448	2606	0.404
1	5	720	112060	Honorati Masanja	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Child Survival|Heatlh Equity|Nutrition|Maternal Newborn and Child Health|Health Information Systems|	44	31	0.705	102	85	0.833	6428	3194	0.497
1	6	762	116512	Patrick Ndakidemi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Plant and Soil Sciences|	40	36	0.900	131	115	0.878	6198	4539	0.732
1	7	772	117643	Rachel Manongi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|	35	25	0.714	68	53	0.779	6144	2802	0.456
2	8	882	128916	Karim Manji	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Pediatrics|HIV|Nutrition|Neonatology|	40	25	0.625	106	85	0.802	5634	2652	0.471

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	9	886	129194	Sarah Moore	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Swiss TPH / Ifakara Health Institute medical entomology|	42	33	0.786	89	82	0.921	5621	3503	0.623
1	10	922	132763	Stephen E. Mshana	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Clinical Microbiology Clinical Microbiology|	43	35	0.814	113	104	0.920	5473	4047	0.739
2	11	1003	140579	Susan F. Rumisha	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Health Information|spatial statistics|	28	23	0.821	69	56	0.812	5173	4486	0.867
2	12	1098	149383	Leonard Mwaikambo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Textile Engineering Textiles|Composites|Biomaterials|Biocomposites|Materials Science|	16	14	0.875	17	15	0.882	4867	1979	0.407
3	13	1117	151467	Fredros O. Okumu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Environmental Health and Ecological Sciences Department Biology & Control of Disease Vectors|	39	35	0.897	90	87	0.967	4798	3521	0.734
3	14	1330	170271	Jiddawi Narriman Saleh	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Fisheries|Mariculture|Women empowerment|Marine mammals|Climate change|	33	27	0.818	75	53	0.707	4248	2451	0.577
2	15	1439	179639	Mark Rweyemamu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|Epidemiology|Infectious Disease Surveillance|	34	25	0.735	83	44	0.530	4009	1906	0.475
2	16	1493	185268	Morris Agaba	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics genomics|genetics|	22	18	0.818	34	23	0.676	3875	1470	0.379
3	17	1562	190167	Rhodes H. Makundi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides Applied Entomology|Small Mammal Ecology|Pest Management|	35	23	0.657	97	62	0.639	3765	1902	0.505

| University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index									
2	18	1594	193314	Sia Msuya	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|HIV/STIs|epidemiology|biostat|	32	28	0.875	70	56	0.800	3695	2507	0.678
4	19	1625	195843	Amelia Kivaisi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Applied microbiology|biotechnology|environmental science|	27	17	0.630	45	29	0.644	3642	1395	0.383
4	20	1632	196526	Robinson H. Mdegela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Ecosystem health|One Health|Ecosystem health|	33	27	0.818	105	87	0.829	3628	2640	0.728
5	21	1700	202313	Esron Daniel Karimuribo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture One Heallth Epidemiology|EcoHealth|Veterinary Medicine|	35	26	0.743	83	64	0.771	3513	2100	0.598
6	22	1764	207376	Henry F Mahoo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Hydrology|Irrigation|Rainwater harvesting|Climate change|	29	21	0.724	69	46	0.667	3418	1562	0.457
3	23	1769	207592	William Nhandi Kisinza	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research. Director & Chief Research Scientist. Medical Entomology|Control of Vector-Borne Diseases and other Emerging and re-emerging infectious Diseases|	32	24	0.750	56	47	0.839	3414	2189	0.641
7	24	1781	208812	Eliakimu Zahabu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Climate Change and Forestry|	30	24	0.800	68	37	0.544	3392	1723	0.508
1	25	1817	212356	Edda Tandi Lwoga 🥇	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Information systems|Information science|health informatics|knowledge management|	25	22	0.880	47	42	0.894	3329	2250	0.676
5	26	1828	213360	Yunus D. Mgaya 🥇	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Aquaculture|Fisheries|Marine Biology|	35	24	0.686	73	48	0.658	3310	1565	0.473
6	27	1880	217333	Robert Chikoja Malima	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria|Antimalaria drug resistance|Lymphatic filariasis|Mosquito insecticide resistance|Mosquito Control|	27	20	0.741	39	34	0.872	3240	1308	0.404
4	28	1891	217844	Ally Olotu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute clinical trials|immunology|malaria|infectious diseases|epidemiology|	26	21	0.808	33	30	0.909	3231	1577	0.488

www.adscientificindex.com

| University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index									
3	29	1948	221822	Mainen Moshi	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine antimicrobials|cytotoxic|antiplasmodial|antiproliferative|	33	22	0.667	52	42	0.808	3165	1331	0.421
4	30	2008	226172	Gerry Mshana	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Structural Drivers of Illness|Gender Inequality|Intimate Partner Violence|Alcohol|Evaluation of Public Heath Interventions|	27	21	0.778	33	28	0.848	3096	1359	0.439
4	31	2023	227295	Kisali Pallangyo	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|dermatology and general medicine|	28	14	0.500	52	20	0.385	3078	912	0.296
7	32	2047	228885	Egid Beatus Mubofu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Chemistry|Nanomaterials|Catalysis|Green Chemistry|	23	19	0.826	34	29	0.853	3054	1984	0.650
8	33	2054	229377	Pantaleo Munishi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Professor of Ecosystems|Biodiversity and Climate Change|	28	22	0.786	60	45	0.750	3046	1865	0.612
1	34	2084	231093	Emanuel H. Martin	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Senior Lecturer, College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Protected Areas Planning|Wildlife Ecology and Wildlife Management|	14	14	1.000	16	16	1.000	3020	2573	0.852
9	35	2261	242390	Gerald Misinzo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Virology|	29	24	0.828	59	54	0.915	2853	1598	0.560
10	36	2263	242579	Boniface Mbilinyi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Applied Remote Sensing and GIS|	24	19	0.792	41	35	0.854	2851	1458	0.511
8	37	2335	247432	Francis Mwasilu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Power Electronics|Electric Machines & Drives|Renewable Energy|Microgrids|HVDC Grids|	13	13	1.000	14	13	0.929	2783	2294	0.824
9	38	2347	248294	Vicent Anney	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Education|qualitative research|	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	2772	2617	0.944

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
5	39	2407	252471	Nicodem James Govella	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Malaria|Mosquito Ecology|Behaviour and Transmission and Control|	26	23	0.885	38	37	0.974	2716	1698	0.625
2	40	2484	257518	Peter Rambau	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pathology Cancer Biology|	31	28	0.903	64	56	0.875	2651	2112	0.797
5	41	2489	257915	Billy Ngasala	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|Therapeutic efficacy studies|antimicrobial resistance|	29	23	0.793	48	45	0.938	2646	1868	0.706
10	42	2512	259430	Jackson J. Justo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering Distributed Generation Units|Electrical Machines and Drives|Power Electronics and Control Systems|Nano/Microgrids and Smart G|	13	13	1.000	14	13	0.929	2627	2156	0.821
5	43	2525	260108	Bruno Mmbando	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Statistics|Epidemiology|	30	22	0.733	53	44	0.830	2618	1565	0.598
3	44	2547	261988	Michael Johnson Mahande	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal and newborn health|family planning|biostat|	30	26	0.867	58	54	0.931	2595	2007	0.773
11	45	2562	263043	Wilson Ancelm Mugasha	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Forest Growth Dynamics|Forest Management & Climate Change|	11	11	1.000	12	11	0.917	2583	2144	0.830
12	46	2619	266520	Siza D. Tumbo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural and Biosystems Engineering Agricultural engineering|Agricultural systems modeling|Instrumentation and automation|	27	20	0.741	56	42	0.750	2541	1392	0.548

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX Total	H INDEX Last 5 year	H INDEX Last 5 year / total	i10 INDEX Total	i10 INDEX Last 5 year	i10 INDEX Last 5 year / total	CITATION Total	CITATION Last 5 year	CITATION Last 5 year / total
13	47	2634	267282	Rogers E Malimbwi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Forestry Forest Mensuration|	24	20	0.833	62	32	0.516	2532	1276	0.504
3	48	2730	273007	Paul Gwakisa	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Medical and Health Sciences / Medical Genetics Genetics|Immunity and Disease|	29	21	0.724	57	42	0.737	2466	1358	0.551
6	49	2762	274937	Appolinary Kamuhabwa	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Malaria in Pregnancy|Neglected Tropical Diseases|Cancer|HIV|Cardiovascular Diseases|	26	15	0.577	36	25	0.694	2445	803	0.328
14	51	2793	276943	Khamaldin Mutabazi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Climate change|Economics|Agri-value chains|Food systems|	20	17	0.850	40	32	0.800	2423	1734	0.716
4	50	2792	276901	Mramba B. Nyindo	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology|Entomology and Immunology|	26	15	0.577	41	20	0.488	2423	623	0.257
15	52	2870	281588	AN Songorwa	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Natural resource management|Natural resource policies|	12	10	0.833	12	10	0.833	2374	1097	0.462
16	53	2925	284980	Helena A. Ngowi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Veterinary-Public Health|Parasitic Zoonoses|	26	24	0.923	58	50	0.862	2338	1467	0.627
17	54	2966	287027	Hezron Emmanuel Nonga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Public and Environmental Health|	30	25	0.833	58	52	0.897	2317	1666	0.719
11	55	3114	294914	Amos Majule	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Food Science and Engineering Agriculture and Food Security|Soil science|Natural resource|Land use|Climate change|	19	16	0.842	41	20	0.488	2239	1209	0.540

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
							AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
4	56	3182	298879	Anthony Manoni Mshandete	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Biotechnology Mushroom Biotech and Health|Bio-energy|Bio-entrepreneurship|Bio-feeds|Biorefinery|	23	15	0.652	36	26	0.722	2201	1022	0.464
12	57	3194	299550	Henry Joseph Ndangalasi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Plant Ecology|Non-Timber Forest Products|Plant Diversity and Ethnobotany|Plant-Animal Interactions|ESIA|	16	14	0.875	24	19	0.792	2195	1009	0.460
18	58	3211	300579	Joyce Kinabo	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Food Nutrition|	25	21	0.840	44	40	0.909	2185	1466	0.671
6	59	3315	306534	Maganga Sambo	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute Infectious diseases|rabies|ecology and environmental|zoonoses|neglected diseases|	16	16	1.000	17	16	0.941	2131	1876	0.880
19	60	3355	308379	Malongo Mlozi	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agricultural Education Agricultural Extension Urban|Agriculture Systems|Rural Development|	27	18	0.667	48	30	0.625	2114	961	0.455
20	61	3436	312663	Robert Machangu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Epidemiology of Bacterial diseases|leptospira|Rhodococcus|rodent borne disease|plague|	24	15	0.625	37	20	0.541	2076	874	0.421
3	62	3463	314356	Humphrey D. Mazigo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine schistosomiasis|	25	22	0.880	53	39	0.736	2061	1396	0.677
21	63	3471	314613	Japhet Joel Kashaigili	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Water Resources|Hydrology|Wetland ecosystems|Applied Remote Sensing& GIS|Climate change&Ecosystem-based Adaptation|	25	21	0.840	50	39	0.780	2059	1282	0.623
7	64	3501	316792	Andrea B. Pembe	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Maternal care|quality of care|reproductive health|health systems|implementation research|	21	19	0.905	38	36	0.947	2041	1470	0.720

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	65	3546	319207	George Praygod	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Principal Research Scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania Nutrition|diabetes|hypertension and other non communicable diseases|nutritional interventions|HIV and TB|	24	20	0.833	43	37	0.860	2020	1287	0.637
7	66	3598	322402	Eveline Geubbels	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Principal Scientist, Ifakara Health Institute epidemiology|health systems research|	25	19	0.760	46	39	0.848	1993	988	0.496
5	67	3606	322791	Declare Mushi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health maternal health|adolescent health|HIV|mental health|health financing|	23	20	0.870	39	39	1.000	1990	1356	0.681
5	68	3623	323615	Hulda Swai	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Engineering & Technology / Nanoscience and Nanotechnology NANOSCIENCE|BIO-MATERIALS|BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES|	24	20	0.833	38	31	0.816	1983	1258	0.634
22	69	3799	332556	Maulid Walad Mwatawala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Entomology & Pesticides entomology|ecology|pest management|law|	20	17	0.850	42	28	0.667	1912	1132	0.592
23	70	3824	333867	Benezeth M. Mutayoba	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Clinical Chemistry|Molecular Forensics|Conservation genetics|	21	11	0.524	32	15	0.469	1902	615	0.323
4	71	3868	336544	Anthony Massinde	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Obstetrics and Gynecology Obstetrics&gynaecology|	16	13	0.813	21	16	0.762	1882	1546	0.821
24	72	3896	338117	Yonika M. Ngaga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics|Forest|Environment|Policy|Forest Management|	19	16	0.842	26	20	0.769	1870	1053	0.563

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
6	73	3913	339290	Emmanuel J. Luoga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	**Natural Sciences / Biological Science** Forest Ecology|Forest Economics|Ethnobotany|	21	13	0.619	26	17	0.654	1861	651	0.350
25	74	3925	340221	George C. Kajembe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	**Economics & Econometrics / Economics** Natural resources governance|Socio-economics|Gender|ClimateChange|Institutions|	22	13	0.591	50	23	0.460	1854	786	0.424
13	75	3935	341231	Mathew Ngaga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	**Law / Law and Legal Studies** Law|	19	15	0.789	26	21	0.808	1847	1044	0.565
1	76	3954	342222	Lughano Kusiluka 🥇	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	**Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences** Veterinary Medicine and Animal Health|Public and Ecosystem Health|Mycoplasmology|Molecular Epidemiology|Conservation Medicin|	27	16	0.593	51	35	0.686	1839	857	0.466
26	77	4017	345605	Camilius A. Sanga	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	**Engineering & Technology / Electrical & Electronic Engineering** ICT for Development|ICT4D|ICTD|	18	17	0.944	32	23	0.719	1815	1247	0.687
14	78	4052	347161	Joel S. Mtebe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	**Engineering & Technology / Computer Science** Human Computer Interaction|eLearning systems|mobile learning|Open Educational Resources|egovernment systems|	18	18	1.000	31	29	0.935	1804	1581	0.876
7	79	4074	348267	Askwar Hilonga	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	**Engineering & Technology / Metallurgical & Materials Engineering** Materials Science|Nanotechnology|Water Purification|Renewable Energy|Entrepreneurship|	26	19	0.731	37	31	0.838	1796	1147	0.639
1	80	4132	350712	Gadde Srinivasa Rao 🥇	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	**Natural Sciences / Statistics** Statistical inference|Quality control and Reliability|	22	20	0.909	42	31	0.738	1779	1233	0.693
8	81	4184	353457	Shubi Felix Kaijage	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	**Natural Sciences / Physics** Fiber Optics-photonic crystal fiber|IoT|THz Technology|Electronics & Information Systems Engineering|Wireless Sensor Network|	24	18	0.750	40	28	0.700	1760	1178	0.669

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
27	82	4200	354318	Loth S. Mulungu	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|Taxonomy|Zoonotic disease|Pest ecology|Pest Management|	25	20	0.800	55	41	0.745	1754	1109	0.632
15	83	4211	354985	Richard Kangalawe	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Natural resources management|Agriculture|Land use/cover change|Climate change|Livelihoods|	21	17	0.810	33	23	0.697	1750	944	0.539
28	84	4225	355890	Shabani Chamshama	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Plantation Forestry|Tree Improvement|Agroforestry|	20	14	0.700	37	18	0.486	1744	831	0.476
16	85	4245	356853	Felix Chami	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Professor in Archaeology and Heritage Studies, University of Dar es Salaam Swahili Coastal Archaeology and Heritage|	24	16	0.667	40	25	0.625	1737	707	0.407
5	86	4315	360568	Benson Kidenya	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Biochemistry and Molecular biology|	25	20	0.800	39	34	0.872	1712	1262	0.737
9	87	4316	360583	Joram Buza	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Global Health and Biomedical Sciences immunology|	23	19	0.826	54	41	0.759	1712	1263	0.738
6	88	4317	360638	Jeremiah Seni	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Associate Professor (Microbiology & Infectious Diseases)|	20	19	0.950	38	37	0.974	1712	1265	0.739

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
17	89	4329	361014	Samwel Limbu	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Aquaculture Nutrition|Aquatic Sciences|Environmental Health|	25	24	0.960	52	51	0.981	1709	1581	0.925
7	90	4334	361221	Mariam M. Mirambo	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Infectious Diseases Infectious diseases|	23	21	0.913	41	37	0.902	1708	1382	0.809
29	91	4381	363619	Ntengua Mdoe	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture	21	11	0.524	36	14	0.389	1693	554	0.327
18	92	4415	365525	Dev Jani	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Social Sciences / Tourism & Hospitality Tourism|marketing|Hospitality|	16	15	0.938	20	20	1.000	1681	1334	0.794
1	93	4512	369899	Faustin Maganga	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Political Science Natural Resource Governance|Political Ecology|Environmental Justice|	20	17	0.850	37	22	0.595	1653	915	0.554
10	94	4524	370588	Anna Treydte	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Natural Sciences / Biological Science Ecology|	26	19	0.731	46	38	0.826	1648	1105	0.671
19	95	4557	372156	Emma T. Liwenga	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Agriculture|Food/ Livelihood Security|Natural Resource Management|Climate Change Adaptation|	19	16	0.842	29	20	0.690	1639	1235	0.754
21	97	4710	380055	Thomas J. Lyimo	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Microbiology Microbial Ecology|Aquatic Microbiology|	22	17	0.773	41	27	0.659	1589	682	0.429
20	96	4709	380053	Gamba Nkwengulila	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Medical and Health Sciences / Parasitology Parasitology|	22	18	0.818	44	36	0.818	1589	887	0.558

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII D. Tanzania Top 100 Total Citiation Index								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	98	4763	382141	Thierry Stephane Nouidui 🏅	🇹🇿 Tanzania	United African University of Tanzania	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Education in Africa|Energy Efficiency|Modelling and Simulation|Algorithms|	19	15	0.789	28	21	0.750	1577	1090	0.691
8	99	4783	382754	Candida Moshiro	🇹🇿 Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Biostatistics	21	14	0.667	29	21	0.724	1573	578	0.367
7	100	4799	383922	Kidola Jeremiah	🇹🇿 Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Clinical research scientist, National Institute for Medical Research, Mwanza research ... Tuberculosis|HIV|and Non Communicable Disease|	24	20	0.833	37	31	0.838	1566	964	0.616

Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total

AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index								H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	799	34801	984704	Firmi P. Banzi	Tanzania	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	Principal Research Scientist, Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission Methods for Demarcating Boundaries and Sampling Points for Baseline Establishment Around Planned Uranium Mines and Environmental|	6	6	1.000	4	2	0.500	164	68	0.415
1	187	9886	566370	Iddi Lipende	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute Wildlife disease ecology|	13	13	1.000	17	17	1.000	700	523	0.747
1	7	792	96741	Fredros O. Okumu	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Ifakara Health Institute, Environmental Health and Ecological Sciences Department Biology & Control of Disease Vectors|	39	35	0.897	90	87	0.967	4798	3521	0.734
1	1150	41879	1022166	Omary Ally	Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania	BANK OF TANZANIA ACADEMY finance|	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	9	8	0.889
1	931	38682	1004679	Nuru Kalufya	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Lecturer Governance|Human Resource Management|Human Resource Reforms|Business Administration|Public Sector|	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	43	42	0.977
1	330	16871	762603	Burton Mwambola	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Student, Mbeya University of Science and Technology accounts|	9	8	0.889	9	8	0.889	310	286	0.923
1	313	16092	743658	Ezekiel Amri	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Associate Professor, Dar es Salaam Institute of Technology Biotechnology|Bioinformatics|Plant genetics|Plant propagation|	11	9	0.818	11	9	0.818	541	305	0.564
1	2	527	70361	Patrick Ndakidemi	Tanzania	Nelson Mandela African Institute of Science & Technology	Agriculture & Forestry / Soil Sciences and Plant Nutrition Plant and Soil Sciences|	40	36	0.900	131	115	0.878	6198	4539	0.732

University	Country	Region	World	AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
				Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	10	1096	126681	Rachel Manongi	Tanzania	Kilimanjaro Christian Medical University College	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health|	35	25	0.714	68	53	0.779	6144	2802	0.456
1	81	4248	336818	Godlisten N. Shao	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences First interest|Second interest|...nanomaterials-Heterogeneous catalysts-renewable energy-dielectrics-composites|	20	18	0.900	28	25	0.893	1364	1055	0.773
1	71	3447	293846	Gadde Srinivasa Rao	Tanzania	University of Dodoma	Natural Sciences / Statistics Statistical inference|Quality control and Reliability|	22	20	0.909	42	31	0.738	1779	1233	0.693
1	96	5085	379396	Faustin Maganga	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Social Sciences / Political Science Natural Resource Governance|Political Ecology|Environmental Justice|	20	17	0.850	37	22	0.595	1653	915	0.554
1	6	694	86379	Rudovick Kazwala	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Public Health|Ecosystem and Population Health|	48	34	0.708	105	84	0.800	6769	3863	0.571
1	186	9851	564793	Elizaveta Popova	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Medicine medicine|	10	10	1.000	10	10	1.000	603	526	0.872
1	259	14155	692106	Ntui Ponsian Prot	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Economics & Econometrics / Accounting & Finance Accounting|Finance|Business|Social Market Economy|	5	5	1.000	5	5	1.000	452	361	0.799
1	727	32629	972186	Moshi Ntabaye	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	Education / Educational Technology Health professions educational|Educational technology|	10	5	0.500	11	4	0.364	327	83	0.254
1	233	13141	665024	Matobola Joel Mihale	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	Medical and Health Sciences / Biochemistry Environmental Analysis|Natural pesticides|Instrumentation|Environmental Chemistry|Ethnobotany|	11	10	0.909	12	11	0.917	678	392	0.578

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	103	5532	399566	Lughano Kusiluka	Tanzania	Mzumbe University	Medical and Health Sciences / Veterinary Sciences Veterinary Medicine and Animal Health|Public and Ecosystem Health|Mycoplasmology|Molecular Epidemiology|Conservation Medicin|	27	16	0.593	51	35	0.686	1839	857	0.466
1	5	646	81532	Stephen E. Mshana	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Clinical Microbiology Clinical Microbiology|	43	35	0.814	113	104	0.920	5473	4047	0.739
1	13	1199	136978	Vicent Anney	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Education / Education Education|qualitative research|	6	6	1.000	6	6	1.000	2772	2617	0.944
1	80	4068	327444	Thierry Stephane Nouidui	Tanzania	United African University of Tanzania	Engineering & Technology / Computer Science Education in Africa|Energy Efficiency|Modelling and Simulation|Algorithms|	19	15	0.789	28	21	0.750	1577	1090	0.691
1	392	19746	823580	Josephat Lotto	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	The Institute of Finance Management Financial Strategies and Governance|	7	7	1.000	5	5	1.000	228	226	0.991
1	585	27474	931216	Modest Paul Assenga	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Lecturer Corporate governance|Entrepreneurship|Auditing|Project Management|	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	124	124	1.000
1	3	536	71463	Susan F. Rumisha	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research Health Information|spatial statistics|	28	23	0.821	69	56	0.812	5173	4486	0.867

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	198	10425	583013	John Safari	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Natural Sciences / Biological Science biological sciences|	15	13	0.867	22	18	0.818	777	499	0.642
1	968	39277	1007810	Halidi Ally Lyeme	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Operation Research|Optimization|	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	42	37	0.881
1	94	4935	372099	Alfred S. Sife	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Social Sciences / Library and Information Science library and information science|ICT4D|scientometrics|	13	12	0.923	18	15	0.833	1525	937	0.614
1	1186	42503	1025785	Neema Rajabu	Tanzania	Kampala International University	in Tanzania AI|ML|NLP|Data Science|	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1186	42503	1025785	Jacek Gorka	Tanzania	Jordan University College	History, Philosophy, Theology / Theology Pastoral Theology|Pedagogy|Psychology|Catholic Social Teaching|History of the Church in Africa|	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1157	42014	1022940	Anold Nkata	Tanzania	Arusha Technical College	Education / Education Education|	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
1	19	1470	161722	Edda Tandi Lwoga	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Information systems|Information science|health informatics|knowledge management|	25	22	0.880	47	42	0.894	3329	2250	0.676
1	631	29404	948955	Abubakari Said Mgelwa	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Environmental Pollution|Biogeochemical Cycles|Surface-Atmosphere Interactions|Ecosystem Management|Stable Isotope Ecology|	7	7	1.000	4	4	1.000	112	107	0.955

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	188	10033	571162	Albino Kalolo	Tanzania	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	,Ifakara Public Health|Implementation science|Global health|Non-communicable diseases|HIV/AIDS|	13	13	1.000	15	15	1.000	531	516	0.972
1	276	14609	704954	Baraka Manjale Ngussa	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Curriculum and Instruction Curriculum|teaching and research|	11	11	1.000	11	11	1.000	366	346	0.945
1	464	22606	872811	Mary Atanas Mosha	Tanzania	University of Bagamoyo	Curriculum|Research|Teaching and Learning|	5	5	1.000	4	4	1.000	191	179	0.937
1	394	19781	824256	Norman Adamson Sigalla King	Tanzania	University of Iringa	Business & Management / Strategic Management Business management|HR management|sustainable development|elections management|	9	8	0.889	9	7	0.778	378	225	0.595
1	363	18233	793139	Mohammed Sheikh	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	Natural Sciences / Chemical Sciences Environmental Analytical Chemistry|Marine Science|public health|Marine pollution|	12	10	0.833	14	11	0.786	410	255	0.622
1	532	25055	905177	Masoud Mohamed	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics|	6	6	1.000	3	3	1.000	171	148	0.865
1	1186	42503	1025785	Julius Jackson Nyaombo	Tanzania	Archbishop Mihayo University	Agriculture & Forestry / Agriculture Research and Projects|	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	545	25659	912085	Luckson Muganyizi Kaino	Tanzania	Josiah Kibira University College	Education / Mathematics and Science Education Mathematics education|technology education|	8	7	0.875	8	5	0.625	292	141	0.483
1	1162	42092	1023380	Hassan Abdul	Tanzania	Teofilo Kisanji University	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Language and Linguistics|	1	1	1.000	1	0	0.000	43	5	0.116

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	220	12412	645081	Manamba Epaphra	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	United Republic of Tanzania Public Sector Economics|Monetary and Macroeconomic Theory|	14	14	1.000	14	14	1.000	447	416	0.931
1	310	16028	742090	Ignatius Inyasy	Tanzania	Mount Meru University	Natural Sciences / Mathematics pure mathematics|Information and communication technology|	9	7	0.778	9	7	0.778	660	307	0.465
1	709	31874	967238	Alberto Gabriel Ndekwa	Tanzania	Ruaha Catholic University	research|	5	5	1.000	2	2	1.000	94	89	0.947
1	1	23	1959	Bruno Sunguya	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Epidemiology and Public Health Public Health Nutrition|Nutrition epidemiology|Infant and young child feeding|maternal and child health research|HIV and nut|	38	36	0.947	54	50	0.926	51559	47794	0.927
1	498	23713	888370	Mboni Kibelloh	Tanzania	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	e-learning|technology|3rd Generation universities|	4	4	1.000	4	4	1.000	215	164	0.763
1	975	39394	1008517	Jason Nkyabonaki	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	lecturer of Public Administration/policy,The Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy Public policy|Local governance|Human rights and women studies|	4	3	0.750	1	1	1.000	44	36	0.818
1	165	8860	533106	Didas Kimaro	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Professor, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Land & Water Management|Soil & Water Conservation|Land scape Ecology|Soil Engineering|GIS Geography & Health|	15	13	0.867	28	16	0.571	992	575	0.580
1	982	39552	1009481	Salyungu Mabula	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Stella Maris Mtwara University College Inferential Statistics: Sampling Theory|Estimation Theory|Hypothesis Testing|	3	3	1.000	2	2	1.000	34	34	1.000
1	513	24251	895500	Antar Abdul-Qawy	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	SUMAIT University IoT|WSN|Sensor Cloud/Virtualization|Green IoT|Energy-Efficient WSN|	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	159	157	0.987

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
1	1120	41480	1020029	Elifuraha Laltaika	Tanzania	Tumaini University Makumira	Senior Lecturer-Faculty of Law, Tumaini University Makumira Public International Law|Natural Resources Law|Indigenous Peoples Rights|Human Rights|Land Law|	3	2	0.667	0	0	0	16	13	0.813
1	453	21927	862402	Indiael Daniel Kaaya	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Lecturer, Institute of Finance Management (IFM) International Accounting|Financial Governance and Accountability|	4	4	1.000	4	3	0.750	226	189	0.836
1	15	1218	139518	Emanuel H. Martin	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Senior Lecturer, College of African Wildlife Management, Mweka Protected Areas Planning|Wildlife Ecology and Wildlife Management|	14	14	1.000	16	16	1.000	3020	2573	0.852
1	367	18343	795456	Neema Kavishe	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Lecturer, Ardhi University PPP|Housing|Sustainability|	9	9	1.000	8	8	1.000	253	253	1.000
1	1186	42503	1025785	Henry Chukwuma Umeodum	Tanzania	Jordan University College	Jordan University College Community development|water|leadership|self-help|	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1160	42037	1023069	Peter Kaaya	Tanzania	Arusha Technical College	Assistant Lecturer, Arusha Technical College Machine learning|ICT4D|ICT4Education|HCI|Simulation and modelling|	2	1	0.500	1	0	0.000	12	6	0.500
2	1005	39905	1011643	Hamza Mustafa Njozi	Tanzania	Muslim University of Morogoro	Social Sciences / Linguistics and Literature Literature|Folklore|Politics and Islam|	4	3	0.750	2	1	0.500	101	30	0.297
2	465	22628	873183	Fredy T. M. Kilima	Tanzania	Moshi Co-operative University	Agriculture & Forestry / Agricultural Economics Value Chain|Market Analysis|Price Analysis|Poverty and Livelihoods|	9	8	0.889	8	6	0.750	299	178	0.595
2	327	16698	759011	Respickius Casmir	Tanzania	College of Business Education	Senior Lecturer of Information Systems and Computer Networks, College of Business Education Computer Systems and Network Security|Distributed Systems|IT Governance|	7	6	0.857	6	4	0.667	366	290	0.792

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	1115	41452	1019874	Wahid Bakar Hamad	Tanzania	Institute of Social Work	Tanzania ICT in Education|Digital Literacy|Technology Adoption|Information System|	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	13	13	1.000
2	401	20068	829541	Alex Kisingo	Tanzania	College of African Wildlife Management	Mweka Environmental Governance|Protected Area Planning|Conservation Leadership|Community Based Conservation|Endangered Species Man|	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	259	220	0.849
2	14	1205	137616	Alfonse Dubi	Tanzania	University of Dar Es Salaam	Engineering & Technology / Engineering Port/Harbour Engineering|Coastal Engineering|Offshore Engineering|	10	7	0.700	10	7	0.700	6448	2606	0.404
2	468	22842	876337	Faraja Teddy Igira 🥇	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management (IFM)	Lecturer in Information Systems and Computer Science, Institute of Finance Management Information Systems|Participatory Design|Design Science|Science-Technology and Innovation (STI)|Ethnography|	11	7	0.636	12	6	0.500	453	175	0.386
2	848	36730	994882	Adela Mwakanyamale	Tanzania	Hubert Kairuki Memorial University	HUBERT KAIRUKI MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT|	2	2	1.000	2	2	1.000	56	56	1.000
2	331	16887	762948	Joseph W Matiko	Tanzania	Dar Es Salaam Institute of Technology	Engineering & Technology / Energy Engineering Energy Harvesting|Wireless Sensor Networks|Signal Processing|	6	5	0.833	4	4	1.000	379	286	0.755
2	454	22009	863807	Edison Wazoel Lubua	Tanzania	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	Institute of Accountancy Arusha	8	8	1.000	6	6	1.000	205	187	0.912
2	1146	41812	1021780	Edwin Mushashu	Tanzania	University of Bagamoyo	Tutorial assistant University of Bagamoyo Information technology|Programming|Health informatics|	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	10	9	0.900
2	1186	42503	1025785	Alex Mbegu	Tanzania	Tumaini University Dar-es-Salaam College	Social Sciences / Psychology organizational behavior|organizational psychology|	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	1125	41581	1020514	Martin P. Mandalu	Tanzania	Stella Maris Mtwara University College	Development Studies Poverty Alleviation|Youth affairs|African issues|Local Economic Development|Contemporary issues|	2	2	1.000	0	0	0	12	12	1.000
2	977	39419	1008678	Khamis Masoud Khamis	Tanzania	Abdulrahman Al-Sumait University	Natural Sciences / Physics Energy and nanotechnology|	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	41	36	0.878
2	864	37370	998048	Musau Kithuka	Tanzania	Mount Meru University	Egerton University, Laikipia University, Mount Meru University Educational Measurement|Statistics|Research|	3	2	0.667	1	1	1.000	85	52	0.612
2	383	19169	812266	Casmir Rubagumya	Tanzania	Saint John's University of Tanzania	Professor of Language Education, St john's University of Tanzania language educatipon|language and power|language of instruction in multilingual societies|	16	7	0.438	19	5	0.263	972	237	0.244
2	1163	42114	1023522	Peter Martin Chilipweli	Tanzania	Ruaha Catholic University	Ruaha catholic university Pesticides|Sanitation and hygiene|Nutrition|Child neurodevelopment|	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	5	5	1.000
2	184	9776	562444	Henry Laswai	Tanzania	Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU)	Professor, Mwenge Catholic University (MWECAU) Food Science|Agriculture|	17	13	0.765	26	17	0.654	956	529	0.553
2	399	20024	828710	Saul Mpeshe	Tanzania	University of Iringa	Natural Sciences / Mathematics Mathematical Modeling in Epidemiology|Finance|and Economics|	7	7	1.000	7	5	0.714	321	221	0.688
2	1130	41615	1020652	Abdalah Shaibu Amiri	Tanzania	Josiah Kibira University College	Josiah Kibira University Humanities and social science|	1	1	1.000	1	1	1.000	12	12	1.000
2	497	23636	887440	Luitfred Kissoly	Tanzania	Ardhi University	Ardhi University Food Systems|Food Value Chains|Food Security Economics and Policy|Welfare Analysis|	9	8	0.889	9	8	0.889	173	164	0.948

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	1154	41986	1022755	Wambura Mashauri Mtemi	Tanzania	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT)	Mwalimu Julius K. Nyerere University of Agriculture and Technology (MJNUAT) Ecology|Conservation biology|Conservation ecology|Biodiversity|Eco-toxicology.|	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	7	7	1.000
2	635	29474	949613	Kalafunja M. Osaki	Tanzania	Saint Augustine University of Tanzania	Education / Education Science education|curriculum|pedagogy|	11	5	0.455	13	2	0.154	338	107	0.317
2	522	24597	899928	Sara Khamis	Tanzania	State University of Zanzibar	State University of Zanzibar Computational fluid dynamics|	5	5	1.000	5	3	0.600	223	153	0.686
2	11	1176	134917	Karim Manji	Tanzania	Muhimbili University of Health and Allied Sciences	Medical and Health Sciences / Neonatology Pediatrics|HIV|Nutrition|Neonatology|	40	25	0.625	106	85	0.802	5634	2652	0.471
2	299	15710	734023	Japhace Poncian	Tanzania	Mkwawa University College of Education	Lecturer, Mkwawa University College of Education Political economy of resources and development|extractives governance|community engagement|Tanzania|	11	10	0.909	11	10	0.909	334	315	0.943
2	554	25901	914862	Masoud Rashid	Tanzania	Zanzibar University	Economics & Econometrics / Economics Economics|	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	161	139	0.863
2	338	17229	770793	Hezron Timothy Mwakabona	Tanzania	Mbeya University of Science and Technology	Department of Natural Sciences, Mbeya University of Science and Technology Inorganic and Chemical Process Engineering|Water and wastewater treatment technologies|	7	6	0.857	6	6	1.000	294	278	0.946

www.adscientificindex.com

				AD Scientific Index - 2023 Table VII E. Tanzania Top 100 Last 5 Years Citiation Index				H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	358	18129	790852	Mihayo Musabila Maguta	Tanzania	Institute of Rural Development Planning	Institute of Rural Development Planning Environmental pollution and control|Atmospheric chemistry|Climate change|	8	7	0.875	8	6	0.750	372	258	0.694
2	386	19431	817524	Esther Marijani	Tanzania	Open University of Tanzania	open university of tanzania aquaculture and microbiology|	6	6	1.000	5	5	1.000	254	232	0.913
2	980	39488	1009086	Christian Mubofu	Tanzania	Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy	Lecturer/Librarian: The Mwalimu Nyerere Memorial Academy information dissemination|knowledge management|Information resources preservation|Electronic Records Management. https://www.|	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	35	35	1.000
2	1182	42319	1024733	Kaghondi wamwa Mwanga	Tanzania	Tumaini University Makumira	Tumaini University Makumira Music Education|Music Technology|African Music-Cultures|Postcolonial Studies|Decolonial thinking|	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	2	2	1.000
2	304	15853	737550	Vasanth Arumugam	Tanzania	St Joseph University in Tanzania	IEEE Embedded systems|ad-hoc networks|	12	11	0.917	17	12	0.706	463	311	0.672
2	832	36107	991657	Gemuhay Helen	Tanzania	St. Francis University College of Health and Allied Sciences	Assistant Lecturer,PhD candidate Clinical practice|competency in neonatal resuscitation|students clinical experience|	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	60	60	1.000
2	706	31855	967133	Joshua Kuboja	Tanzania	University of Arusha	Professor of Curriculum and instruction, University of Arusha Curriculum and instruction|	5	5	1.000	3	3	1.000	94	89	0.947
2	316	16213	746364	Bugwesa Zablon Katale	Tanzania	Tanzania Wildlife Research Institute	Tanzania Commission for Science and Technology (COSTECH) Epidemiology of infectious diseases|	10	10	1.000	12	11	0.917	368	302	0.821
2	976	39396	1008540	Leonid Leopold Nkuba	Tanzania	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission	Tanzania Atomic Energy Commission Radiation and Dosimetry|Medical Imaging and Spectroscopy|	3	3	1.000	1	1	1.000	36	36	1.000

www.adscientificindex.com

University	Country	Region	World	Name	Country	University	Subject	H INDEX			i10 INDEX			CITATION		
								Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total	Total	Last 5 year	Last 5 year / total
2	8	797	97333	Sarah Moore	Tanzania	Ifakara Health Institute	Swiss TPH / Ifakara Health Institute medical entomology|	42	33	0.786	89	82	0.921	5621	3503	0.623
2	1161	42048	1023135	William Ayub Mng'Ong'Ose	Tanzania	Bank of Tanzania	ICT Engineer Technology Adoption|Mobile usage|	1	1	1.000	0	0	0	6	6	1.000
2	463	22598	872720	Tausi Mkasiwa	Tanzania	Institute of Finance Management	Senior Lecturer, IFM Budgeting|Performance Measurement|Accounting reforms|Public Sector|	6	6	1.000	4	4	1.000	200	179	0.895
2	993	39784	1010947	Gorah K. Abdallah	Tanzania	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy	Tanzania Institute of Accountancy-TIA Accountancy|Finance|Entrepreneurship|	2	2	1.000	1	1	1.000	34	32	0.941
2	4	582	75922	Sayoki Mfinanga	Tanzania	National Institute for Medical Research, Tanzania	Chief Scientist of National Institute for Medical Research, Muhimbili Centre, AfriqueOne Epidemiology of TB|HIV Zoonosis and NCDs|	45	32	0.711	109	93	0.853	6455	4282	0.663
2	23	1598	173075	Peter Rambau	Tanzania	Catholic University of Health and Allied Sciences (Weill Bugando University College)	Medical and Health Sciences / Pathology Cancer Biology|	31	28	0.903	64	56	0.875	2651	2112	0.797
2	12	1180	135601	Robinson H. Mdegela	Tanzania	Sokoine University of Agriculture	Agriculture & Forestry / Fisheries Ecosystem health|One Health|Ecosystem health|	33	27	0.818	105	87	0.829	3628	2640	0.728